

**FEC  
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example: If typing, type over the lines

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

ADDRESS (number and street)

837 W Plantation Dr

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Cute

TX

77531

- 2.
- FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

C00305342

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

TX

14

- 4.
- TYPE OF REPORT**
- (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☒ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

July 31 Mid-Year Report  
(Non-election Year Only) (MY)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

Convention (12C)

Election on

General (12G)

Special (12S)

in the  
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period 07 01 2002 through 09 30 2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Lori Pyeatt

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Lori Pyeatt Date 10 10 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 1/2001)

**SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D J Y Y Y Y To: V V U J Y Y Y Y  
0 7 0 1 2 0 0 2 0 9 3 0 2 0 0 2

|                                                                                                          | COLUMN A<br>This Period | COLUMN B<br>Election Cycle-to-Date |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 6. Net Contributions (other than loans)                                                                  |                         |                                    |
| (a) Total Contributions<br>(other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....                                     | 404163.03               | 1188280.33                         |
| (b) Total Contribution Refunds<br>(from Line 20(d)).....                                                 | 890.00                  | 2414.00                            |
| (c) Net Contributions (other than loans)<br>(subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....                     | 403273.03               | 1185866.33                         |
| 7. Net Operating Expenditures                                                                            |                         |                                    |
| (a) Total Operating Expenditures<br>(from Line 17).....                                                  | 350785.30               | 1157243.22                         |
| (b) Total Offsets to Operating<br>Expenditures (from Line 14).....                                       | 2166.00                 | 9804.16                            |
| (c) Net Operating Expenditures<br>(subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....                               | 348619.30               | 1147439.06                         |
| 8. Cash on Hand at Close of<br>Reporting Period (from Line 27).....                                      | 272748.79               |                                    |
| 9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO<br>the Committee (Itemize all on<br>Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....  | 0.00                    |                                    |
| 10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY<br>the Committee (Itemize all on<br>Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..... | 24628.69                |                                    |

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D J Y N N N To: V V U J Y Y Y Y  
0 7 0 1 2 0 0 2 0 9 3 0 2 0 0 2

| I. RECEIPTS                                                                                             | COLUMN A<br>Total This Period | COLUMN B<br>Election Cycle-to-Date |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:                                                              |                               |                                    |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than<br>Political Committees                                              | 132787.83                     |                                    |
| (i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....                                                                      |                               |                                    |
| (ii) Unitemized.....                                                                                    | 271375.20                     |                                    |
| (iii) TOTAL of contributions                                                                            | 404163.03                     | 1172280.33                         |
| from individuals.....                                                                                   |                               |                                    |
|                                                                                                         | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| (b) Political Party Committees.....                                                                     |                               |                                    |
| (c) Other Political Committees<br>(such as PACS).....                                                   | 0.00                          | 16000.00                           |
|                                                                                                         | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| (d) The Candidate.....                                                                                  |                               |                                    |
| (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS<br>(other than loans)<br>(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))              | 404163.03                     | 1188280.33                         |
| 12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER<br>AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....                                                  | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| 13. LOANS                                                                                               |                               |                                    |
| (a) Made or Guaranteed by the<br>Candidate.....                                                         | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
|                                                                                                         | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| (b) All Other Loans.....                                                                                |                               |                                    |
| (c) TOTAL LOANS<br>(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....                                                       | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| 14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING<br>EXPENDITURES<br>(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....                               | 2166.00                       | 9804.16                            |
| 15. OTHER RECEIPTS<br>(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....                                                  | 675.14                        | 9666.97                            |
| 16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines<br>11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)<br>(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... | 407004.17                     | 1207751.46                         |

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 4

| <b>II. DISBURSEMENTS</b>                                                         | <b>COLUMN A<br/>Total This Period</b> | <b>COLUMN B<br/>Election Cycle-to-Date</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....                                                  | 350785.30                             | 1157243.22                                 |
| 18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER<br>AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....                             | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| 19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:                                                             |                                       |                                            |
| (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed<br>by the Candidate.....                         | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| (b) Of all Other Loans.....                                                      | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS<br>(add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....                      | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| 20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:                                                 |                                       |                                            |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other<br>Than Political Committees.....                  | 890.00                                | 2414.00                                    |
| (b) Political Party Committees.....                                              | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| (c) Other Political Committees<br>(such as PACs).....                            | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS<br>(add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....           | 890.00                                | 2414.00                                    |
| 21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....                                                     | 2700.00                               | 9247.50                                    |
| 22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b><br>(add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) [ > ] | 354375.30                             | 1168904.72                                 |

**III. CASH SUMMARY**

|                                                                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....                                | 220119.92 |
| 24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 15, page3).....                             | 407004.17 |
| 25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....                                           | 627124.09 |
| 26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....                               | 354375.30 |
| 27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD<br>(subtract Line 26 from Line 25)..... | 272748.79 |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. George G. Griffin, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 197

City

State

Zip Code

Gonzales

TX

78629-0197

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Rancher

Occupation  
Rancher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0167356

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Margaret P. Moore

Mailing Address

411 Triton Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Ormond Beach

FL

32176-5459

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0167399

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russell Smith

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 546

City

State

Zip Code

E Wallingford

VT

05742

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 02 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Lab Supplies

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0167469

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gordon F. Santee

Mailing Address

2020 Stocker Mill Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Easton

PA

18045-7412

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 03 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0167815

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marilyn Hayden

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 148

City

State

Zip Code

Itasca

IL

60143

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 03 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Peacock Engineering Co.

Occupation  
Co-owner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0167827

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. A. L. Messenger

Mailing Address

1515 Lake Lansing Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Lansing

MI

48912

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 03 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0167834

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ronald J. Hallman  
Mailing Address  
1805 Comanche Rd  
City State Zip Code  
McPherson KS 67460  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
07 / 03 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0167845

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Anna Ruth McAde  
Mailing Address  
1322 W Broad St  
City State Zip Code  
Freeport TX 77541  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Secretary  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
07 / 03 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0167853

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ray Adams  
Mailing Address  
2100 E Pioneer Ave  
City State Zip Code  
Anaheim CA 92831  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
07 / 05 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0167888

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **650.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 8 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Rothacker

Mailing Address

688 Kentwood Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Rockwall

TX

75087-7505

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Contractor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0168003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Margaret P. Moore

Mailing Address

411 Triton Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Ormond Beach

FL

32176-5459

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0168014

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clyde Evans

Mailing Address

1321 N Franklin St

City

State

Zip Code

Dublin

GA

31021

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Evans Cabinet

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0168031

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willard J. Fischer

Mailing Address

745 N Rodeo Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Orange

CA

92869

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Fisher Printing, Inc.

Occupation

Corp. Exec.

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0168034

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anna P. Buhner

Mailing Address

755 Patricia

City

State

Zip Code

Ann Arbor

MI

48103

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Bechtel

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0168095

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Laura W. Mize

Mailing Address

PO Box 219

City

State

Zip Code

New Melle

MO

63365-0219

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0168113

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dennis L. Schlumpf

Mailing Address

PO Box 403

City

State

Zip Code

Tahoe City

CA

96145

Date of Receipt

07 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

General Contractor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0168132

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Rita Brueggemann

Mailing Address

4845 Madison Pike

City

State

Zip Code

Independence

KY

41051

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0168153

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Jean M. Friesell

Mailing Address

60 N Beretania St #2304

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817

Date of Receipt

07 / 25 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0168209

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard O. Johnson  
Mailing Address  
PO Box 718  
City State Zip Code  
Lockhart TX 78644  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00  
Name of Employer Self  
Occupation Insurance Sales  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID: 0168232

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Joseph J. Power  
Mailing Address  
PO Box 38  
City State Zip Code  
Poplar Grove IL 61065  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00

Transaction ID: 0168245

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Martha Lynn Bradshaw  
Mailing Address  
5751 Bridgeboro Way  
City State Zip Code  
Norcross GA 30092  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
850.00  
Name of Employer  
Occupation Real Estate  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID: 0168250

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **1100.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Charles R. Walker

Mailing Address

3480 Fannin

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77701

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 26 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0168254

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael White

Mailing Address

4888 Feathercrest

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76131

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 28 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Motorola

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0168260

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Janelle Foerster

Mailing Address

HC 76 Box 168

City

State

Zip Code

Marshall

AR

72850

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 29 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0168277

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vernon L. Thames

Mailing Address

Rt 8 Box 218A

City

State

Zip Code

Harrison

AR

72801

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 28 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0168280

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FTD Philip C. Ruckdeschel, USN, Ret

Mailing Address

11147 1st St E

City

State

Zip Code

Treasure Island

FL

33706-4617

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 28 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
US Navy

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0168298

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John W. Galbraith

Mailing Address

1 Beach Dr #1802

City

State

Zip Code

St. Petersburg

FL

33701-3928

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 28 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0168301

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph C. Bucciarelli

Mailing Address

16 St John St

City

State

Zip Code

E Norwalk

CT

06855

Date of Receipt

07 / 29 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0168309

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas P. Bernhardt

Mailing Address

14 Ash Branch Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Spring

TX

77381

Date of Receipt

07 / 29 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0168347

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George L. Schmelzer

Mailing Address

274 River Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Calverton

NY

11933

Date of Receipt

07 / 29 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0168363

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 15 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. June L. Bradley

Mailing Address

562A Portsmouth Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Lakewood

NJ

08701-6545

Date of Receipt

07 / 29 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0168365

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Julia B. Lay

Mailing Address

5323 Valerie

City

State

Zip Code

Bellaire

TX

77401

Date of Receipt

07 / 29 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0168376

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roy A. Allen

Mailing Address

11850 Westmore Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77077-4964

Date of Receipt

07 / 29 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0168377

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bob A. Cooper

Mailing Address

1820 E Uhland Rd

City

State

Zip Code

San Marcos

TX

78666

Date of Receipt

07 / 28 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0168394

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Samuel M. Poist

Mailing Address

3811 Lochearn Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Gwynn Oak

MD

21207

Date of Receipt

07 / 28 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0168398

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James F. Schae

Mailing Address

1205 Golf Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Cinnaminson

NJ

08077

Date of Receipt

07 / 28 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0168418

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chauncey Lamer

Mailing Address

PO Box 20615

City

State

Zip Code

Yig Oak Creek

AZ

86341-0615

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 20 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0168420

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jennie Martione

Mailing Address

3318 164th St

City

State

Zip Code

Flushing

NY

11358-1442

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 20 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

925.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0168425

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Harold J. Schneider

Mailing Address

217 Hilltop Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Karns City

PA

16041

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 30 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

Name of Employer  
H. J. Schneider Construction

Occupation  
Contractor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0168428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. H. Leale Harper

Mailing Address

66 Hamon Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Pelham

NY

10803-1708

Date of Receipt

07 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

Transaction ID: 0168440

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David M. Mahrke

Mailing Address

2412 W Bayshore Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Palacios

TX

77465

Date of Receipt

07 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
AAL

Occupation  
Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0168441

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert A. Conn

Mailing Address

15048 NE Sandy Blvd #5

City

State

Zip Code

Portland

OR

97230-4332

Date of Receipt

07 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

Transaction ID: 0168446

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bruce S. Williams

Mailing Address

PO Box 8031

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

OH

44711-8031

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0168476

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald S. Winkler

Mailing Address

PO Box 1739

City

State

Zip Code

Coeur D'Alene

ID

83816

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
None

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0168481

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William J. Estrada

Mailing Address

226 N Piney Point Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77024-7323

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Medical

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0168537

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

475.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elizabeth Holland

Mailing Address

1550 Smith Marek

City

State

Zip Code

Schulenburg

TX

78956

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0168540

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John L. Corl

Mailing Address

1052 Baltimore Ct

City

State

Zip Code

El Sobrante

CA

94803-1007

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0168548

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Herman Femau

Mailing Address

9032 Pioneer Rd

City

State

Zip Code

West Palm Beach

FL

33411-4532

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0168550

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 21 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George G. Eddy

Mailing Address

808 Terrace Mt Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78746

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0168604

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Velma I. McAfoos

Mailing Address

PQ Box 333

City

State

Zip Code

Ouray

CO

81427

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
City of Ouray

Occupation  
Seasonal Cashier

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

205.00

Transaction ID: 0168608

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Annis S. Buall

Mailing Address

4617 Crooked Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75229-4210

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

215.00

Transaction ID: 0168640

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George E. Plum

Mailing Address

11351 Strait Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75229

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0168645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Emily Couper

Mailing Address

685 Mt Pleasant Ave

City

State

Zip Code

W Orange

NJ

07052-1415

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0168715

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. T. F. Roden

Mailing Address

954 S Matlack St

City

State

Zip Code

West Chester

PA

19382

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Refused

Occupation  
Refused

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0168738

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. William E. Mundt

Mailing Address

215 E Wilson St

City

State

Zip Code

Monticello

IL

61856

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Pitt County

Occupation  
Coroner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0168758

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rich Andresson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 610085

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75261

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer  
Declined

Occupation  
Declined

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0168767

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen W. Williams

Mailing Address

8608 CR 453 N

City

State

Zip Code

Laneville

TX

75067-5050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

50.00

Transaction ID: 0168817

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Glenn H. Fishbeck  
Mailing Address  
7738 W Shore Dr  
City State Zip Code  
Pasadena MD 21122  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
Department of Defense  
Occupation  
Analyst  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 700.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0168845

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Harvey W. Meiners  
Mailing Address  
12349 Schuster Rd  
City State Zip Code  
Round Top TX 78954  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
Retired  
Occupation  
Rancher  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0168878

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Donald T. Bailey  
Mailing Address  
555 Eugene St  
City State Zip Code  
Lander WY 82520  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
Retired  
Occupation  
Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0168880

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **1300.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Walter E. Parsons

Mailing Address

1672 W Sunridge Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Tucson

AZ

85737-2362

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0168809

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edwin M. Schead

Mailing Address

8245 Garden Oaks Dr

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78266-2689

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0168814

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Julia Badger

Mailing Address

PO Box 247

City

State

Zip Code

Grand Rivers

KY

42045

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0168877

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott E. Rich

Mailing Address

418 E 850 N

City

N Salt Lake

State

UT

Zip Code

84054-1912

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Bureau of Reclamation

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0169003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James M. Rodney

Mailing Address

850 E Glengarry Cir

City

Bloomfield Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48301

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
DFI

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0169010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles L. Bums, Jr.

Mailing Address

95 Lee St

City

Winchester

State

PA

Zip Code

22801

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0169041

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lena G. Pruette

Mailing Address

413 Mariposa

City

State

Zip Code

Carlsbad

NM

88220

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

550.00

Transaction ID: 0169057

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alvin B. Dugan, Jr.

Mailing Address

1714 Kings Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Rockford

IL

61107

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0169060

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John B. Rice

Mailing Address

PO Box 1311

City

State

Zip Code

Lagrange

GA

30241

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0169133

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Vemon G. Koll

Mailing Address

PO Box 860

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VT

05250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Electrical Engr

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0169147

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lawrence R. Moffatt

Mailing Address

620 Deer Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Ruckersville

VA

22968

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0169163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John D. Carpenter

Mailing Address

831 Rancho Alisal Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Solvang

CA

93463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0169168

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jane B. Ramsland

Mailing Address

PO Box 105D5

City

State

Zip Code

Midland

TX

79702

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0169173

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen M. Gil

Mailing Address

496 Crestmoor Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Oxford

MI

48371

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer

Freiborne Industries Inc.

Occupation

Chemist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0169175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James H. Daley

Mailing Address

110 Colonial Manor Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Leesport

PA

15633

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer

General Physics

Occupation

Technical Writer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0169190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Hildegard M. Beach

Mailing Address

4B Holy Family Rd #317

City

State

Zip Code

Holyoke

MA

01040-2770

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0169215

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Ray Oden, Jr.

Mailing Address

833 Thora Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Shreveport

LA

71106-1519

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0169224

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. Fred Kapatansky

Mailing Address

2599 Sonata Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Columbus

OH

43209-3212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0169260

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Sadock Jr.

Mailing Address

5894 Michaux St

City

State

Zip Code

Boca Raton

FL

33433-7276

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
AmTrust Bank

Occupation

Bank Counsel

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0169286

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George A. Hahn

Mailing Address

1305 Rye St

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0169294

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gene Borders

Mailing Address

PO Box 247

City

State

Zip Code

Center

TX

75835

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Logger

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0169298

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward Schoppe, Jr.

Mailing Address

12 Miller Terr

City

State

Zip Code

Norton

MA

02766-2309

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

Transaction ID: 0169321

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Adeline M. Hohmann

Mailing Address

1017 Los Carneros Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Napa

CA

94559-9744

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

185.00

Transaction ID: 0169335

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gene E. Palmer

Mailing Address

508 Marcia Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Independence

MO

64050

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0169380

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Abel

Mailing Address

4200 Broadway

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78209

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Earl Abel's

Occupation  
Restraunteur

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0169388

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George S. Mark Jr.

Mailing Address

341 Wolf Rd

City

State

Zip Code

East Berlin

PA

17316-9401

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0169426

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Gladys A. Billings

Mailing Address

35 Woolson Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Springfield

VT

05156-3521

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

130.00

Transaction ID: 0169438

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael F. Thomas

Mailing Address

6530 W Torino Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Las Vegas

NV

89139

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0169446

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Andrew Gonda

Mailing Address

6 Cherry St

City

State

Zip Code

South Bound Brook

NJ

08880

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

220.00

Transaction ID: 0169448

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles R. Koonze

Mailing Address

25 Cty Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Morris

CT

06795

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0169450

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hugh Johnson

Mailing Address

1554 Country Crest Dr

City

State

Zip Code

El Cajon

CA

92021

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Aircraft Mechanic

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

325.00

Transaction ID: 0169469

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John C. Jacobson

Mailing Address

1913 W Spruce Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Chandler

AZ

85248

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0169473

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chung K. Chang

Mailing Address

3450 Warburton Ave #10

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Clara

CA

95051

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0169475

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arthur R. Auer

Mailing Address

2435 Felt #86

City

Santa Cruz

State

CA

Zip Code

05062-4258

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0169476

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Robert S. Dobson

Mailing Address

137 Danbury Dr

City

Oakridge

State

TN

Zip Code

37830

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0169525

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Peter G. Suter

Mailing Address

8725 Harmon Landing Rd

City

Snow Hill

State

PA

Zip Code

21863

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0169530

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. R. W. Hagmeyer

Mailing Address

237 Eldridge Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Denver

CO

80401

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0169579

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph J. Power

Mailing Address

PQ Box 38

City

State

Zip Code

Poplar Grove

IL

61065

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0169593

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bernaden W. Grosky

Mailing Address

117 Siddle Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Cody

WY

82414

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0169598

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Nada Phillips  
Mailing Address  
4414 Congdon Rd  
City State Zip Code  
Williamson NY 14589-9301  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
None  
Name of Employer Occupation  
None Housewife  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 150.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 02 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00  
Transaction ID: 0169609

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
M/M Daniel J. Penning  
Mailing Address  
3536 Collingwood SW  
City State Zip Code  
Grand Rapids MI 49509  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
The Bourne Corp. Sales  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 02 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
Transaction ID: 0169625

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gordon F. Santee  
Mailing Address  
2020 Stocker Mill Rd  
City State Zip Code  
Easton PA 18045-7412  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 400.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 02 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
Transaction ID: 0169628

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 400.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Helen R. May

Mailing Address

52 Oak Hollow Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

50.00

Transaction ID: 0169658

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dean W. Walton

Mailing Address

23240 Russell

City

State

Zip Code

Southfield

MI

48075

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0169671

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Harry F. Sigley

Mailing Address

4407 Marple St

City

State

Zip Code

Philadelphia

PA

19136-3713

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0169695

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Charles R. Sumner

Mailing Address

PO Box 201184

City

State

Zip Code

Anchorage

AK

99520-1184

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0169718

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Warner C. Meyer

Mailing Address

PO Box 4218

City

State

Zip Code

Buckingham

PA

18912

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Antique Dealer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

600.00

Transaction ID: 0169742

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Merrill Kurz

Mailing Address

3436 W 13400 S

City

State

Zip Code

Riverton

UT

84065

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Speculator

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

215.00

Transaction ID: 0169754

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alice J. Atkinson

Mailing Address

16401 Paramount Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Paramount

CA

90723

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

George E. Atkinson, Jr.

Occupation

Legal Sect.

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0169762

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert L. Boughton, Jr.

Mailing Address

3449 Padaro Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Carpinteria

CA

93013

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0169820

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roger M. Laalle

Mailing Address

225 Webb Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Rosa

CA

95405

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0169860

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Philip W. Clark

Mailing Address

1545 E Hwy 136

City

State

Zip Code

Carthage

IL

62321

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0169882

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles J. Koleszary

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 195B

City

State

Zip Code

Colo Spgs

CO

80901

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

224.00

Transaction ID: 0169889

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael White

Mailing Address

4669 Feathercrest

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76131

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer  
Motorola

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0169896

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

341.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eileen E. Read

Mailing Address

322 E Beech St

City

State

Zip Code

Piper City

IL

60959

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0169915

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Albert R. Gamache

Mailing Address

3D Cross St

City

State

Zip Code

Middleboro

MA

02346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Carpenter/Builder

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0169942

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John M. Rodgers

Mailing Address

5440 St Helena Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Napa

CA

94558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Marine Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0169944

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edwin F. Wilkins

Mailing Address

4348 Woodfin Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75220-6418

Date of Receipt

08 / 02 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0169957

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James A. McKandrick

Mailing Address

11011 Glenoaks Blvd #1

City

State

Zip Code

Pacoima

CA

91331

Date of Receipt

08 / 02 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

250.00

Name of Employer  
RMR Products Inc

Occupation  
Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0169969

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William R. Peables

Mailing Address

1133 Fourth St

City

State

Zip Code

Simi Valley

CA

93065

Date of Receipt

08 / 02 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Electronic Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0169976

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael P. Riley

Mailing Address

W55 N774 Cedar Ridge Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Cedarburg

WI

53012-1565

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.84

Name of Employer  
Taxpayers Network Inc.

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

117.10

Transaction ID: 0169991

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kathleen Fornasol

Mailing Address

4830 N Woodruff Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Milwaukee

WI

53217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
School Teacher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0169992

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. O. Richard Jaynes

Mailing Address

4851 S 4755 W

City

State

Zip Code

W Valley City

UT

84120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0169995

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**624.84**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel D. Martin

Mailing Address

Rt 3 Box 115

City

State

Zip Code

Carrollton

IL

62016

Date of Receipt

08 / 02 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

250.00

Name of Employer  
Carrollton School District

Occupation  
Teacher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0170014

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Van M. Joerger

Mailing Address

2520 Julliard Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Roseville

CA

95661

Date of Receipt

08 / 02 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

250.00

Name of Employer  
Starwest Botanicals, Inc.

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0170025

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lee R. Steinhart

Mailing Address

422 Larkfield Center #290

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Rosa

CA

95403

Date of Receipt

08 / 02 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

400.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Software Developer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0170029

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**900.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Manuel Ortiz  
Mailing Address  
PO Box 37  
City State Zip Code  
Del Valle TX 78617-0127  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00  
Name of Employer Requested Occupation Requested  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID: 0170081

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mr. Keith M. Hamish  
Mailing Address  
1975 Hidden Acre Rd  
City State Zip Code  
Paso Robles CA 93446-9363  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID: 0170097

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ernest L. Beaton, Jr.  
Mailing Address  
5115 Lannie Rd  
City State Zip Code  
Jacksonville FL 32216  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00  
Name of Employer Self Occupation Book Store  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: 0170101

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **800.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anthony H. Ryan

Mailing Address

383 Dorchester Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Lyme

NH

03768-3900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0170108

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John C. Rau

Mailing Address

2017 Centella Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Newport Beach

CA

92660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0170141

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Forest E. Rainhold

Mailing Address

209 Holiday Rd #225

City

State

Zip Code

Coralville

IA

52241-1133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0170144

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kenneth C. McGee, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 1029

City

State

Zip Code

Rockport

TX

78381-1029

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0170200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. S. B. Hanson

Mailing Address

1219 5th Ave W #A-1

City

State

Zip Code

Hendersonville

NC

28739

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0170220

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hazel B. Lowman

Mailing Address

5722 Newland Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Paradise

CA

95969

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0170254

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard Uhllein

Mailing Address

1388 N Waukegan Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Forest

IL

60045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Uline Inc.

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0170261

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kerry E. Cutler

Mailing Address

4132 Puente Way

City

State

Zip Code

Sacramento

CA

95864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

550.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

550.00

REATTRIBUTION BELOW

Transaction ID: 0170262

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cynthia G. Cutler

Mailing Address

1101 Vanderbilt Way

City

State

Zip Code

Sacramento

CA

95864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
UC Davis Med Center

Occupation  
Nurse

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

50.00

(MEMO ITEM)  
REATTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: 0170262-001

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hal Rounds

Mailing Address

22503 Reynolds Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Torrance

CA

90505

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Raytheon

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1050.00

Transaction ID: 0170263

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David B. Anderson

Mailing Address

120 Coop Sawmill Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Manchester

CT

06040

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0170347

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Enrique R. Flores, Jr.

Mailing Address

5718 Palo Blanco Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78744

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer  
VISA Tree Service

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0170361

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Breski

Mailing Address

168 Garden St

City

State

Zip Code

Schenectady

NY

12306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0170383

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Scarborough

Mailing Address

2357-B Blackfoot Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Placentia

CA

92870

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0170420

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. G. Erdman

Mailing Address

2920 Meadowood Dr

City

State

Zip Code

New Port Richey

FL

34855-3711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0170435

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Otto E. Spokes

Mailing Address

17149 Simpson Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Paeonian Springs

VA

20129-1735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0170442

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Lawrence

Mailing Address

2401 N Abram Rd #189

City

State

Zip Code

Mission

TX

75572-8905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0170454

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hiram A. Bingham

Mailing Address

149 Weaver St

City

State

Zip Code

Greenwich

CT

06831-4300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Davenport Resources, LLC

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0170458

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael W. Mangino

Mailing Address

818 E Sierra Vista Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85014-1250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation  
Architect

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0170466

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. John H. Pelozo

Mailing Address

5808 Falls Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75225

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0170564

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anna Ruth McAda

Mailing Address

1322 W Broad St

City

State

Zip Code

Freeport

TX

77541

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Secretary

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0170573

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph E. Grande

Mailing Address

68 Rodmor Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Havertown

PA

19083-2834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Printer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0170577

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karl R. Davis

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 588

City

State

Zip Code

Midland

MI

48640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0170579

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Raymond J. Manhart

Mailing Address

6981 W Lilac Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Bonsall

CA

92003-4102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0170580

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. John J. Costanzi

Mailing Address

11044 Research Blvd #B-400

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Lone Star Oncology Consultants

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0170583

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen B. Jackson

Mailing Address

4001 Lakeplace Ln

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0170588

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Abs Siemens

Mailing Address

47 Princeton Dr

City

Rancho Mirage

State

CA

Zip Code

92270

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0170622

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ernest H. Baumbert, Jr.

Mailing Address

110 N Oak Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Columbus

TX

78934

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Insurance

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0170641

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hazel Z. Hart

Mailing Address

842 Muirlands Vista Way

City

State

Zip Code

La Jolla

CA

92037-6203

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0170642

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. E. L. Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address

250 E Colorado St

City

State

Zip Code

La Grange

TX

78945-0566

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Chiropractor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0170645

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dennis L. Schlumpf

Mailing Address

PO Box 403

City

State

Zip Code

Tahoe City

CA

96145

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

General Contractor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0170680

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George R. Williams

Mailing Address

14704 E Carlyle Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Veradale

WA

98037

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
NW Airlines

Occupation

Pilot

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0170704

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas D. Sellers

Mailing Address

7315 E Greenwich

City

State

Zip Code

Bloomfield Hills

MI

48301

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Name of Employer  
Dean Sellers Ford

Occupation

Dealer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0170738

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ethyl L. Shipman

Mailing Address

276 NE Edgewater Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Stuart

FL

34996

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0170811

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marguerita L. Riley

Mailing Address

5010 Jarvis Ave

City

State

Zip Code

La Canada

CA

91011

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Transaction ID: 0170804

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Bryan Croll

Mailing Address

335 Liberty St

City

State

Zip Code

Barrington

IL

60010

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0170809

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carol Bate

Mailing Address

76877 Tamahawk Run

City

State

Zip Code

Indian Wells

CA

92210-8978

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0170918

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Reid Moran

Mailing Address

8048 East Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Redwood Valley

CA

95470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
None

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0170953

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Imanta Luks

Mailing Address

17400 Central Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Tinley Park

IL

60477

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0170988

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Billie M. Campbell

Mailing Address

900 Seminole

City

State

Zip Code

Radcliff

KY

40160

Date of Receipt

08 / 06 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

115.00

Transaction ID: 0170089

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nason D. Newport

Mailing Address

514 N June St

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90004

Date of Receipt

08 / 06 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Zens Comm. Systems, Inc.

Occupation  
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0171005

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. Francis M. Powers

Mailing Address

1625 Elliott St

City

State

Zip Code

Williamsport

PA

17701

Date of Receipt

08 / 06 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0171031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laura W. Mize

Mailing Address

PO Box 219

City

State

Zip Code

New Melle

MO

63365-0219

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

320.00

Transaction ID: 0171041

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George W. Barrett

Mailing Address

PO Box 278

City

State

Zip Code

Barker

TX

77413

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0171074

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sol West

Mailing Address

8412 N Lee Trevino Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Tucson

AZ

85742-9789

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0171088

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1570.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Iva R Miller

Mailing Address

205 Trace St

City

State

Zip Code

Many

LA

71449-2532

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0171120

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen S. Stack

Mailing Address

850 W Belden Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60614

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Seamcraft Inc

Occupation  
Factory Worker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0171130

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walter F. Uebarger

Mailing Address

970 W Broadway #E 464

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

WY

83001

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 7 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0171139

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Mik King**

Mailing Address

142-5 S Arizona

City

State

Zip Code

Prescott

AZ

86303

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0171147

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Helen R. May**

Mailing Address

52 Oak Hollow Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0171163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **MM Ben C. Holt**

Mailing Address

104 Daisy

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 07 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Heritage House

Occupation  
Designer/Sales

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0171165

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert F. Lavery

Mailing Address

45 Whispering Pines Tr

City

State

Zip Code

Franklin

NC

28734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Accountant

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0171167

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Joel E. Colley

Mailing Address

10405 E Paradise Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Scottsdale

AZ

85259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0171179

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James E. Furber

Mailing Address

7845 Calmcrest Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Downey

CA

90240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Southwest Power, Inc.

Occupation  
Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0171208

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Christopher A. Hayner  
Mailing Address  
11 Point Rd  
City State Zip Code  
Bayport MN 55003  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00  
Name of Employer Self  
Occupation Landlord  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00

Transaction ID: 0171215

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Leon C. Byrd  
Mailing Address  
402 Lamar Ave  
City State Zip Code  
San Marcos TX 78666  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 150.00

Transaction ID: 0171228

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Marjorie A. Hawes  
Mailing Address  
PO Box 444  
City State Zip Code  
Port O'Connor TX 77962-0444  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00  
Name of Employer Self  
Occupation Rancher  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID: 0171248

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Jean

Mailing Address

1220 Russia Ave

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94112

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0171267

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Neil Randal

Mailing Address

162 Old Rt 5

City

Bradford

State

VT

Zip Code

05033

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

365.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

365.00

Transaction ID: 0171299

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald G. Hershman

Mailing Address

327 Club Manor Dr

City

Sun City Ctr

State

FL

Zip Code

33573-5867

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Aerospace Engr

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

213.00

Transaction ID: 0171319

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

648.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
W. A. Skees  
Mailing Address  
907 Pine Ct  
City State Zip Code  
Midland TX 79705  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Self Occupation Consulting Geologist  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 08 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00  
Transaction ID: 0171329

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Doug Caton  
Mailing Address  
18251 Caton Ln  
City State Zip Code  
Ft Myers FL 33917-4303  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer MacPapers Occupation Sales  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 08 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00  
Transaction ID: 0171348

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Thomas L. Husbands  
Mailing Address  
5000 Lime Kiln Rd  
City State Zip Code  
San Marcos TX 78666-8305  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Self Occupation Rancher  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 08 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
Transaction ID: 0171363

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **1300.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William N. Canico

Mailing Address

101 First St PMB 508

City

State

Zip Code

Los Altos

CA

94022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Packet Design, Inc.

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0171389

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vernon E. Randal

Mailing Address

7285 Amigo Way

City

State

Zip Code

Redding

CA

96002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0171391

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Atlas Boutrow, II

Mailing Address

1235 E Highland Acres Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Bismarck

ND

58501-1253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0171415

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dennis Fogarty

Mailing Address

18038 San Carlos Blvd #114

City

State

Zip Code

Ft Myers Beach

FL

33931

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0171423

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alfred Turman

Mailing Address

14717 Cascadian Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lynnwood

WA

98037

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Bodine Construction

Occupation  
Driver

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0171428

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles W. Beek

Mailing Address

PO Box 1812

City

State

Zip Code

Rancho Mirage

CA

92270

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0171433

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Warren L. Foss

Mailing Address

508 Inwood Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Satellite Beach

FL

32937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0171452

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Robert L. Pakeman

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 685

City

State

Zip Code

Magnolia

AR

71753-0665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0171472

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald L. Krumm

Mailing Address

1912 Waltzer Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Rosa

CA

95403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
U.S.D.A.

Occupation  
Meat Inspector

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0171478

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Leona V. Braefhart

Mailing Address

604 E 2nd St

City

State

Zip Code

Pella

IA

50219-1737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: 0171487

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward Taylor

Mailing Address

1155 St Rt 204 NW

City

State

Zip Code

Glenford

OH

43739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: 0171490

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edgar S. Lewis

Mailing Address

690 E Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Sewickley

PA

15143-1117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 9 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: 0171533

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Charles T. Hill

Mailing Address

2558 Clearview Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

OH

44718-3420

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Apex Engineering Inc.

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0171548

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roger M. Leslie

Mailing Address

225 Webb Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Rosa

CA

95405

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0171617

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fred W. Szypulski

Mailing Address

2701 Dewitt Terrace

City

State

Zip Code

Linden

NJ

07036

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
US Postal Service

Occupation  
Letter Carrier

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0171624

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan Kotts

Mailing Address

33 Littleworth Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Sea Cliff

NY

11579

Date of Receipt

08 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

25.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

575.00

Transaction ID: 0171645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Louise C. Downs

Mailing Address

20 Blueberry Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Falmouth

ME

04105

Date of Receipt

08 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

300.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0171689

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. H. C. Doernicke

Mailing Address

231 N Yukon Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Tulsa

OK

74127-6506

Date of Receipt

08 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0171677

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

425.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew Gonda

Mailing Address

6 Cherry St

City

State

Zip Code

South Bound Brook

NJ

08880

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

320.00

Transaction ID: 0171715

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Monie P. Saipia

Mailing Address

35 Linden St

City

State

Zip Code

Middletown

RI

02842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0171731

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George O. Yamini

Mailing Address

7 Albatross

City

State

Zip Code

Rockport

TX

78362

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0171740

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dean R. Warwick

Mailing Address

363 N 200 W

City

State

Zip Code

Hurricane

UT

84737

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0171765

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Julia Turner

Mailing Address

111 Maverick St

City

State

Zip Code

East Boston

MA

02128

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0171767

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Ray Oden, Jr.

Mailing Address

833 Thora Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Shreveport

LA

71106-1519

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 0 8 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0171770

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frank T. Kunzweg, Jr.

Mailing Address

4285 Lakehaven Dr NE

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0171784

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerome L. Bronikowski

Mailing Address

5275 Bannergate Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Alpharetta

GA

30022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Gwionnett Anesthesia Service

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0171791

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles I. GrecoJus

Mailing Address

PO Box 383

City

State

Zip Code

Penn Valley

CA

95946

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0171815

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John B. Edmondson

Mailing Address

11083 NW 9th Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Ft Lauderdale

FL

33324

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Edmondson & McGinty, Inc.

Occupation

Composer/Publisher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0171817

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald J. Helman

Mailing Address

1905 Comanche Rd

City

State

Zip Code

McPherson

KS

67460

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0171832

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David E. Bills

Mailing Address

9324 Cuming Plz #1c

City

State

Zip Code

Omaha

NE

68114

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0171840

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald S. Winkler

Mailing Address

PO Box 1739

City

State

Zip Code

Coeur D'Alene

ID

83816

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
None

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0171849

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Margaret P. Moore

Mailing Address

411 Triton Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Ormond Beach

FL

32176-5459

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0171854

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. Peter J. Kearney

Mailing Address

2410 S Rocky Hill Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Galena

IL

61036

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0171858

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ben M. Patterson, Jr.

Mailing Address

Self 813 NW Loop 410 #880

City State Zip Code

San Antonio TX 78216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Geologist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: 0171866

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Albert J. Grant

Mailing Address

821 Fox Run Dr #215

City State Zip Code

Rapid City SD 57701-2376

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: 0171807

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis Stanfield

Mailing Address

112 S Caswell St

City State Zip Code

Glennfield GA 30427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
CPA

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: 0171927

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lawrence R. Moffatt

Mailing Address

620 Deer Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Ruckersville

VA

22968

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0171831

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John D. Carpenter

Mailing Address

831 Rancho Alisal Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Solvang

CA

93463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0171837

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Webb Trammell

Mailing Address

222 E 71st St #5B

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Financial Mgr

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0171842

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James A. Wayne

Mailing Address

2808 N Laurent

City

State

Zip Code

Victoria

TX

77901-4135

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Investor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0171948

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lewis H. Uling

Mailing Address

4825 E Douglas

City

State

Zip Code

Tucson

AZ

85711

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Uling Rentals

Occupation  
Rentals

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0171965

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary Gay

Mailing Address

1241 W Calle De La Plaza

City

State

Zip Code

Sahuarita

AZ

85829

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0171969

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George L. Prewett

Mailing Address

20345 N Buzzard Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Marshall

IL

62441

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

230.00

Transaction ID: 0171981

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David A. McCauley

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 697

City

State

Zip Code

Rogersville

TN

37857

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Delta Airlines

Occupation  
Pilot

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0171982

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ralph L. Stephens

Mailing Address

1685 Fernald Point Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Barbara

CA

93106

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0171988

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**630.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ruel F. Bums, Jr.

Mailing Address

3855 Woodstark Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Ft Myers

FL

33808-4122

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0172005

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frank N. Genovese

Mailing Address

Rt 7 Box 447

City

State

Zip Code

Kittanning

PA

16201

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0172030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James R. Hattaway

Mailing Address

2338 Winchester Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Albany

GA

31707

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Albany Urology Clinic

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0172069

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Viola Panman

Mailing Address

1152 Calle Maria

City

State

Zip Code

San Marcos

CA

92069-2103

Date of Receipt

M / D / Y  
08 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

125.00

Transaction ID: 0172073

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melissa W. Parker

Mailing Address

29 Calhoun Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Sumter

SC

29150

Date of Receipt

M / D / Y  
08 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

130.00

Transaction ID: 0172087

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dean W. Dykeman

Mailing Address

1208 18th St NE

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

MN

55912

Date of Receipt

M / D / Y  
08 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

550.00

Transaction ID: 0172098

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mr. John Hartford  
Mailing Address  
3644 Terra Granada Dr #2-A  
City State Zip Code  
Walnut Creek CA 94595-3546  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼ 175.00

Transaction ID: 0172099

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Catherine I. Threet  
Mailing Address  
81 Fairway Pl  
City State Zip Code  
Pagosa Springs CO 81147-9303  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00  
Name of Employer None Occupation Housewife  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID: 0172158

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Verna I. McAfee  
Mailing Address  
PO Box 333  
City State Zip Code  
Ouray CO 81427  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00  
Name of Employer City of Ouray Occupation Seasonal Cashier  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼ 305.00

Transaction ID: 0172189

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Patricia H Burrow

Mailing Address

403 Rana Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Grand Junction

CO

81503-1524

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0172190

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lenhart J. Grabe

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1504

City

State

Zip Code

Kodiak

AK

99615

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Mining Egr

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

100.00

Transaction ID: 0172205

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tom L. Chaffin

Mailing Address

122 Lily

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Omni Tech International

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0172211

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul D. Salender

Mailing Address

2000 Guiles Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Mendota

IL

61342

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0172212

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Faith P. Waters

Mailing Address

1153 Grove St

City

State

Zip Code

Framingham

MA

01701

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0172222

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Harold G. Lippert

Mailing Address

PO Box 985

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Benton

MT

59442

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 2 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

530.00

Transaction ID: 0172318

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**780.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Warren L. Foss

Mailing Address

508 Inwood Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Satellite Beach

FL

32937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0172321

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joe H. Ferguson

Mailing Address

Po Box 526

City

State

Zip Code

American Fork

UT

84003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Continental Airlines

Occupation  
Pilot

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0172434

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert D. Young

Mailing Address

307 Mensinger Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Modesto

CA

95350

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0172435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jessie M. Seven

Mailing Address

388 Carnoustie Ave SE

City

State

Zip Code

Grand Rapids

MI

49546-2224

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0172437

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George A. Gabrielis

Mailing Address

120 Begonia St

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566-4602

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0172488

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Philip W. Cravener

Mailing Address

1252 Mission Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Latrobe

PA

15850

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Salesman

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0172495

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Evelyn L. Gaines

Mailing Address

310 E Locust

City

State

Zip Code

Wabseka

IL

60970-1754

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 14 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0172525

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eldon P. Harvey

Mailing Address

1545 London Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Charlottesville

VA

22901

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0172569

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph J. Power

Mailing Address

PO Box 38

City

State

Zip Code

Poplar Grove

IL

61065

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0172570

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

**450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. John H. Boyles, Jr.

Mailing Address

1831 Tait Cir Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Dayton

OH

45429

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0172582

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul M. Hammaker

Mailing Address

228 E Beverley St

City

State

Zip Code

Staunton

VA

24401

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0172583

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shannon S. Wingo

Mailing Address

9624 W Prentice Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Littleton

CO

80123

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0172584

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
June L. Bradley  
Mailing Address  
562A Portsmouth Dr  
City State Zip Code  
Lakewood NJ 08701-6545  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 400.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 15 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
Transaction ID: 0172585

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Allen Wiegand  
Mailing Address  
PMB 178 2023 E Sims Way  
City State Zip Code  
Port Townsend WA 98368  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 225.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 15 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00  
Transaction ID: 0172617

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Dr. Mark Cox  
Mailing Address  
2109 W Texas  
City State Zip Code  
Midland TX 79701  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Self  
Occupation Dentist  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 15 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
Transaction ID: 0172621

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Rita Brueggemann

Mailing Address

4845 Madisan Pike

City

State

Zip Code

Independence

KY

41051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

499.99

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

799.99

Transaction ID: 0172649

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hope A. Whipple

Mailing Address

720 Park Ave

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0172684

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lawrence Van Someren, Sr.

Mailing Address

11478 SE Plandome Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Hobe Sound

FL

33455-7901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0172685

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1249.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Warren L. Foss

Mailing Address

508 Inwood Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Satellite Beach

FL

32937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 16 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: 0172746

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Philip Taylor

Mailing Address

3550 Galt Ocean Dr #2007

City

State

Zip Code

Ft Lauderdale

FL

33308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 16 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 0172752

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David E. Trauth

Mailing Address

509 Telescope Vw #301

City

State

Zip Code

Wilder

KY

41076

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 16 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: 0172778

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Leona V. Braefhart

Mailing Address

604 E 2nd St

City

State

Zip Code

Pella

IA

50219-1737

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0172780

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David E. Lawson

Mailing Address

14611 Minnich Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Hoagland

IN

46745

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0172814

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Goussus

Mailing Address

9223 W 100th Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Westminster

CO

80021-3821

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 9 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Benchmark Tape

Occupation  
Technician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0172918

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John R. Walker

Mailing Address

1858 Welch Cemetery Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Lewisburg

TN

37091

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer

Walker Die Casting, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0172827

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Paul G. Issek

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 218

City

State

Zip Code

Soldotna

AK

99669

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0172828

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jackie Trainer

Mailing Address

2802 N Garfield

City

State

Zip Code

Midland

TX

79705-7408

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0172841

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**800.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Lena G. Pruette  
Mailing Address  
413 Mariposa  
City State Zip Code  
Carlsbad NM 88220  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 800.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 20 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0172984

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ranee Duval  
Mailing Address  
RR 3 Box 340  
City State Zip Code  
Madison FL 32340  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Consulting, Inc.  
Occupation Technology  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 20 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0172985

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mr. Harold Everingham  
Mailing Address  
2827 Kiskadee Dr  
City State Zip Code  
Englewood FL 34224-4731  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 175.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 21 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0172958

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **600.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mrs. Julie Turner  
Mailing Address  
111 Maverick St  
City State Zip Code  
East Boston MA 02128  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 275.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 22 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00  
Transaction ID: 0173020

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard C. Hubbard  
Mailing Address  
51735 NW Scofield  
City State Zip Code  
Buxton OR 97109  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 22 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00  
Transaction ID: 0173058

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Dr. John A. Kaach  
Mailing Address  
1711 Ladino Rd  
City State Zip Code  
Sacramento CA 95804-1025  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Self  
Occupation Physician  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
08 / 22 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00  
Transaction ID: 0173059

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **575.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Philip O'Halloran

Mailing Address

1000 Joanne Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Bloomfield Hills

MI

48302-2417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
St. John Hospital

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0173083

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan W. Dulin

Mailing Address

2405 City Rd 501

City

State

Zip Code

Bayfield

CO

81122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
None

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0173108

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George A. Hahn

Mailing Address

1905 Rye St

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0173119

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carl H. Ellis

Mailing Address

1515 Prince Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Alvin

TX

77511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

20.00

REATTRIBUTION BELOW

Transaction ID: 0173137

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Emmett Gloys

Mailing Address

5847 CR 284

City

State

Zip Code

Edna

TX

77557

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Civil Engr

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

240.00

Transaction ID: 0173138

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. James D. Snowden

Mailing Address

2304 Green Tee Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Pearland

TX

77581

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Snowden Engineering Inc

Occupation  
Consulting Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

530.00

Transaction ID: 0173141

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christene L. Christensen

Mailing Address

2222 Ave K

City

State

Zip Code

Danbury

TX

77534

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer

Angleton Danbury Med. Ctr.

Occupation

Radiology Tech

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0173142

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George A. Hahn

Mailing Address

1305 Rye St

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77029

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

810.00

Transaction ID: 0173151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Linda S. Thomas

Mailing Address

PO Box 34184

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77234

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

210.00

Transaction ID: 0173162

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**320.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald S. Zimmerman

Mailing Address

10001 Enchanted Rock

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78726

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer  
SurgeNet Networks

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1010.00

Transaction ID: 0173163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George E. Ham

Mailing Address

4304 S Mills

City

State

Zip Code

Independence

MO

64055

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0173193

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William R. Burgess

Mailing Address

520 W Paseo Santa Isabel

City

State

Zip Code

Green Valley

AZ

85014

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0173199

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**360.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard E. Goulet

Mailing Address

12 Stonewood Terr

City

State

Zip Code

Vernon

CT

06066

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Precision Plating Corp.

Occupation  
Plater

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0173203

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. J. H. Blenkins

Mailing Address

17298 River Isle Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Jacksonville

FL

32226

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0173209

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jennette Rozmus

Mailing Address

1809 Jojoba Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Cedar Park

TX

78613

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0173215

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert S. Forbes, Jr.

Mailing Address

111 Hickory

City

State

Zip Code

Mound Valley

KS

67354

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Trinity Analytical

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

180.00

Transaction ID: 0173251

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lucia E. Uhlein

Mailing Address

1001 Sheridan Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Bluff

IL

60044

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0173253

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Aubrey T. Camuth

Mailing Address

300 Ethan Pond Way

City

State

Zip Code

Hendersonville

NC

28791-8513

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0173268

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carl A. Davis

Mailing Address

PO Box 282328

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77207

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0173269

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lois E. Davis

Mailing Address

PO Box 282328

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77207

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0173270

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Phyllis M. Chat

Mailing Address

3601 Greenway #701

City

State

Zip Code

Baltimore

MD

21218-2458

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

850.00

Transaction ID: 0173301

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barbara C. Dow

Mailing Address

6855 Pepper Tree Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Paradise Valley

AZ

85253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0173303

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Victor A. Gahn

Mailing Address

6511 Johnson Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Coloma

MI

48038-9653

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1250.00

Transaction ID: 0173330

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert A. Conn

Mailing Address

15048 NE Sandy Blvd #5

City

State

Zip Code

Portland

OR

97230-4332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

REATTRIBUTION BELOW

Transaction ID: 0173331

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Harold G. Lippert

Mailing Address

PO Box 985

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Benton

MT

59442

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1530.00

Transaction ID: 0173332

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Iris L. Hart

Mailing Address

2075 Donald Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Moraga

CA

94556

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1050.00

Transaction ID: 0173333

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Adrian L. Arp

Mailing Address

415 Filer Ave W

City

State

Zip Code

Twin Falls

ID

83301

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

50.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Agri. Marketing

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0173350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hans N. Kretz

Mailing Address

11449 Greenhurst

City

State

Zip Code

Nampa

ID

83686

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation

Auto trimmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0173357

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis L. Schlumpf

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 403

City

State

Zip Code

Tahoe City

CA

96145

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

General Contractor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

Transaction ID: 0173362

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert G. Keller

Mailing Address

403 E 200 N

City

State

Zip Code

Manti

UT

84842

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0173383

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leon E. Eggers

Mailing Address

497 Vista Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Leeds

UT

84746

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0173401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Rose M. McDaniel

Mailing Address

2027 Woodhaven Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Poplar Bluff

MO

63301-2826

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0173415

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul A. West

Mailing Address

2713 Belden Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Bakersfield

CA

93309-5502

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0173425

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Everett W. Courtnage

Mailing Address

11384 1/2 Venice Blvd

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90066

Date of Receipt

09 / 03 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

254.00

Transaction ID: 0173443

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George L. Prewalt

Mailing Address

20345 N Buzzard Rd

City

Marshall

State

IL

Zip Code

62441

Date of Receipt

09 / 03 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

280.00

Transaction ID: 0173448

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Larry Fureigh

Mailing Address

4784 Heber Springs Rd W

City

Quitman

State

AR

Zip Code

72131-8778

Date of Receipt

09 / 03 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0173458

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frank B. Bradshaw, III

Mailing Address

5751 Bridgeboro Way

City

State

Zip Code

Norcross

GA

30092

Date of Receipt

09 / 03 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0173466

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alma Medsker

Mailing Address

8768 E 600th Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Martinsville

IL

62442

Date of Receipt

09 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0173475

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David A. McGawley

Mailing Address

PO Box 697

City

State

Zip Code

Rogersville

TN

37857

Date of Receipt

09 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Delta Airlines

Occupation  
Pilot

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0173497

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Harriet Paris

Mailing Address

864 E Aylesworth Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Yeadersburg

IN

47987-8296

Date of Receipt

09 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

247.00

Transaction ID: 0173502

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Merrill A. Cohen

Mailing Address

4550 Bull Rd #12

City

State

Zip Code

Dover

PA

17315-2011

Date of Receipt

09 / 06 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
York Hospital

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0173563

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Miss Yvonne Oshima

Mailing Address

100 Hacienda Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Tiburon

CA

94920

Date of Receipt

09 / 06 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

155.00

Transaction ID: 0173571

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clymer L. Wright Jr.

Mailing Address

6038 Darkwood Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77088-6716

Date of Receipt

09 / 06 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Wright Ventures

Occupation  
Insurance

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0173575

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert J. Meehan

Mailing Address

Rt 3 Box 242

City

State

Zip Code

Caldwell

TX

77836

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0173589

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. S. B. Hanson

Mailing Address

1219 5th Ave W #A-1

City

State

Zip Code

Hendersonville

NC

28739

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0173595

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Michael Stenon

Mailing Address

2B14 Marshall Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

WI

53705

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0173616

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Thomas A. Dorman

Mailing Address

2505 S 320th St #100

City

State

Zip Code

Federal Way

WA

98003

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0173633

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis Fusaro

Mailing Address

72 Hawes Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Stephens City

VA

22855-7018

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

870.00

Name of Employer  
Nat'l Right Work Comm.

Occupation  
Director Communication

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

895.00

Transaction ID: 0173642

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Roger L. Schaller

Mailing Address

46836 Creekview Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Macomb

MI

48044

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Schaller Tool & Die Co.

Occupation  
Management

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0173655

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Charles R. Walker

Mailing Address

3480 Fannin

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77701

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

600.00

Transaction ID: 0173659

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rita K. Andrews

Mailing Address

291 Glass Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Bastrop

TX

78002

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0173662

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald S. Winkler

Mailing Address

PO Box 1739

City

State

Zip Code

Coeur D'Alene

ID

83816

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
None

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0173704

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George W. Barrett

Mailing Address

PO Box 278

City

State

Zip Code

Barker

TX

77413

Date of Receipt

09 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0173787

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Annetta C. Lekow

Mailing Address

465 Southern Oaks Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

Date of Receipt

09 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0173789

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Terence Murphree

Mailing Address

16000 Barkers Point Ln #255

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77079-4009

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
United Steel Structures

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0173793

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Baird

Mailing Address

3108 Vossdale Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77027

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Concrete Producers Solutions

Occupation  
Sales Engr

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0173800

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Julia B. Lay

Mailing Address

5323 Valerie

City

State

Zip Code

Bellaire

TX

77401

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0173803

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶

**250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wanda S. Myers

Mailing Address

5103 Carew

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77096

Date of Receipt

09 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0173804

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carl W. Brown

Mailing Address

101 Sandstone Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Seguin

TX

78155

Date of Receipt

09 / 10 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Poultry Wholesaler

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0173819

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard A. Weymer

Mailing Address

Rt 1 Box 264

City

State

Zip Code

George West

TX

78022-5724

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Transaction ID: 0173855

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Edwin F. Wilkins  
Mailing Address  
4348 Woodfin Dr  
City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75220-6418  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: 0173891

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
James Jean  
Mailing Address  
1220 Russia Ave  
City State Zip Code  
San Francisco CA 94112  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: 0173804

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mr. William C Brooks  
Mailing Address  
5510 Mount Aconia Dr  
City State Zip Code  
San Diego CA 92111-4825  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation U.S.A.F.  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: 0173910

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. E. L. Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address

250 E Colorado St

City

State

Zip Code

La Grange

TX

78945-0566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Chiropractor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0173837

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James A. Wilkinson

Mailing Address

1714 W 11th St

City

State

Zip Code

Freeport

TX

77541-5021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0173847

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Haign

Mailing Address

2531 W 48th St

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
CT&I Company

Occupation  
Business Exec

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0173858

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. D. L. Studer

Mailing Address

100 Hummingbird Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Lockhart

TX

78644

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

125.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0173866

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clark M. Houck

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 194

City

State

Zip Code

Syracuse

KS

67878

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

150.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0173877

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. G. Keith Smith

Mailing Address

3708 Rena Dawn Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Edmond

OK

73013

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0173879

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**525.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Douglas A. Rose

Mailing Address

1514 Alice St #4

City

Oakland

State

CA

Zip Code

94612-4164

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

50.00

Name of Employer  
Coach USA

Occupation  
Driver

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0174000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carl A. Valantine

Mailing Address

244 Lakeside Dr #7

City

Oakland

State

CA

Zip Code

94612

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0174002

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bennie Downing

Mailing Address

537 Park Ln

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75081-4275

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0174008

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William J. Eitenberger

Mailing Address

15234 Sky High Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Escondido

CA

92025-2401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0174018

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. H. Leela Harper

Mailing Address

88 Harmon Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Pelham

NY

10803-1708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0174038

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard V. Faglia

Mailing Address

8004 Indigo Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Richmond

VA

23230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0174055

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mr. Harold Everingham  
Mailing Address  
2827 Kiskadee Dr  
City State Zip Code  
Englewood FL 34224-4731  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID: 0174058

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert L. Colap  
Mailing Address  
PO Box 1837  
City State Zip Code  
Sarasota FL 34230  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00  
Name of Employer Requested  
Occupation Requested  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID: 0174062

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John L. Weiler  
Mailing Address  
313 Linda Dr  
City State Zip Code  
Burleson TX 76026  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00

Transaction ID: 0174087

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 450.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. George Katoff

Mailing Address

15235 Lashburn St

City

State

Zip Code

Whittier

CA

90604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0174097

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard R. Swenson

Mailing Address

841 Foster Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Napa

CA

94558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0174102

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James H. Roudabaugh

Mailing Address

9300 Peach Tree

City

State

Zip Code

North Little Rock

AR

72116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

220.00

Transaction ID: 0174110

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leanne Stolpe

Mailing Address

63 Eden Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Pencil Bluff

AR

71865

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

235.00

Transaction ID: 0174113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marvin L. Johnson

Mailing Address

5427 Bent Tree Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75248

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Johnson Equipment Co.

Occupation  
Corp. President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0174139

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles G. Shaffer

Mailing Address

1906 Narrows Rd

City

State

Zip Code

McConnellsburg

PA

17233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

180.00

Transaction ID: 0174145

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Ray Oden, Jr.

Mailing Address

833 Thors Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Shreveport

LA

71106-1519

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0174152

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melissa W. Parker

Mailing Address

29 Calhoun Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Sumter

SC

29150

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

180.00

Transaction ID: 0174175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen Ellis

Mailing Address

9546 Palermo Way

City

State

Zip Code

Cypress

CA

90830

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0174199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elm M. Joy

Mailing Address

41-73B Kalamandale Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Wiamanalo

HI

06795-1756

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1025.00

Transaction ID: 0174209

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vernon L. Thames

Mailing Address

Rt 6 Box 216A

City

State

Zip Code

Harrison

AR

72601

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

Transaction ID: 0174218

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roy N. Jackson

Mailing Address

PO Box 1503

City

State

Zip Code

Brownwood

TX

76804

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Sales

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0174248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bert G. Hassler

Mailing Address

128 Elkins Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Arcadia

CA

91006-1711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0174251

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rev/Mrs. Walter R. Burger

Mailing Address

20769 Mesarica Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Covina

CA

91724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Priest

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0174261

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. William E. Chilton, Jr.

Mailing Address

3437 W 7th St #138

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76107-2718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0174283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Steve Rothacker  
Mailing Address  
688 Kentwood Dr  
City State Zip Code  
Rockwall TX 75087-7505  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00  
Name of Employer Self Occupation Contractor  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: 0174298

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. L. Gaer  
Mailing Address  
PO Box 276  
City State Zip Code  
Anna TX 75409  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00  
Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID: 0174334

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Guy Nash  
Mailing Address  
29645 Rancho CA Rd #229  
City State Zip Code  
Temecula CA 92591  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00  
Name of Employer Self Occupation Dentist  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID: 0174345

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **1250.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew J. Stough

Mailing Address

5161 Foothills Blvd #222

City

State

Zip Code

Roseville

CA

95747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0174348

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Christopher A. Hayner

Mailing Address

11 Point Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Bayport

MN

55003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Landlord

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0174349

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard E. Short, MD

Mailing Address

PO Box 16306

City

State

Zip Code

Boise

ID

83715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0174364

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George E. Williams

Mailing Address

1325 7th St #4-D

City

State

Zip Code

Naples

FL

33940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0174390

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Gladys A. Bilings

Mailing Address

35 Woolson Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Springfield

VT

05156-3521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

133.00

Transaction ID: 0174443

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Merian P. Keyser

Mailing Address

1707 E Cataldo Ave #1

City

State

Zip Code

Spokane

WA

99202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

100.00

Transaction ID: 0174467

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert E. Morrison

Mailing Address

5800 Ferret Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Bullhead City

AZ

86426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0174486

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ray Napolitano

Mailing Address

42 Clover Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Bloomfield

NJ

07003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Marketing Director

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Transaction ID: 0174508

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kent R. Davis

Mailing Address

PO Box 588

City

State

Zip Code

Midland

MI

48840

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Transaction ID: 0174507

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Samuel M. Poist

Mailing Address

3611 Lochearn Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Gwynn Oak

MD

21207

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0174508

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert R. Schwennecke

Mailing Address

1621 S Wheeler St

City

State

Zip Code

Saginaw

MI

48602-1153

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self Serve Lumber

Occupation  
Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0174518

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John M. Greens

Mailing Address

PO Box 2141

City

State

Zip Code

San Rafael

CA

94912

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Declined

Occupation  
Declined

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0174519

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roger L. Masher

Mailing Address

463 Jackson

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0174529

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David H. Keyston

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7066

City

State

Zip Code

Carmel

CA

93921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0174533

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carl Rigney

Mailing Address

4847 Hopyard Rd #3334

City

State

Zip Code

Pleasanton

CA

94566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

100.00

Transaction ID: 0174536

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack H. Berry

Mailing Address

108 Columbus Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Stafford

VA

22554-1844

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0174540

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Hildegard M. Beach

Mailing Address

48 Holy Family Rd #317

City

State

Zip Code

Holyoke

MA

01040-2770

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

650.00

Transaction ID: 0174589

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Otto Kuczmek

Mailing Address

55 Passaic Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Fairfield

NJ

07004

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Fairfield Textiles

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0174591

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hannah S. Duncan

Mailing Address

43-33 48th St

City

State

Zip Code

Sunnyside

NY

11104-1601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0174599

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Anna M. Heney

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 187

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Rosa

CA

95402-0187

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0174622

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lee J. Talkaday

Mailing Address

6022 Judd Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Milan

MI

48160

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0174629

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. T. F. Roderer

Mailing Address

954 S Matlack St

City

State

Zip Code

West Chester

PA

19382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Refused

Occupation  
Refused

Receipt For: 2002  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: 0174648

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan Kotba

Mailing Address

33 Littleworth Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Sea Cliff

NY

11579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: 0174668

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Margaret H Rivers

Mailing Address

2 Gaudsden Way #C-29

City

State

Zip Code

Charleston

SC

29412-3568

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: 0174673

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Macko

Mailing Address

28810 Cannon Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

OH

44139

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0174704

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kathleen Fornasol

Mailing Address

4830 N Woodruff Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Milwaukee

WI

53217

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
School Teacher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

550.00

Transaction ID: 0174705

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David H. Schwensen

Mailing Address

9417 E 18th St

City

State

Zip Code

Independence

MO

64052-1813

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

325.00

Transaction ID: 0174738

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thad A. Goodwyn

Mailing Address

PO Box 275

City

State

Zip Code

Spotsylvania

VA

22553

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0174749

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. John Hartford

Mailing Address

3844 Terra Granada Dr #2-A

City

State

Zip Code

Walnut Creek

CA

94595-3546

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0174763

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard R. Swenson

Mailing Address

841 Foster Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Napa

CA

94558

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0174765

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew Gonda

Mailing Address

6 Cherry St

City

State

Zip Code

South Bound Brook

NJ

08880

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

370.00

Transaction ID: 0174773

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walter F. Lineberger

Mailing Address

870 W Broadway #E 464

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

WY

83001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0174822

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William G. Meyn

Mailing Address

2857 N Laurel Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Tucson

AZ

85712-1810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

180.00

Transaction ID: 0174832

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Henry P. Phillips

Mailing Address

3 Idlewild Ct NW

City

State

Zip Code

Ft Walton Beach

FL

32547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
USAF

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0174850

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Velma I. McAfoos

Mailing Address

PQ Box 333

City

State

Zip Code

Ouray

CO

81427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
City of Ouray

Occupation  
Seasonal Cashier

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

405.00

Transaction ID: 0174860

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mildred E. Cannon

Mailing Address

415 Russell Ave #201

City

State

Zip Code

Gaithersburg

MD

20877

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0174878

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Jeffrey A. Singer

Mailing Address

4442 E Horseshoe Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85028

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Valley Surgical Clinics, Ltd.

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0174801

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lena G. Pruette

Mailing Address

413 Mariposa

City

State

Zip Code

Carlsbad

NM

86220

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

625.00

Transaction ID: 0174848

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert D Barrow

Mailing Address

PO Box 15036

City

State

Zip Code

Rio Rancho

NM

87174-0036

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0174862

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Keith McCormac

Mailing Address

7009 Etter St

City

State

Zip Code

Bakersfield

CA

93308-5303

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
BNSF-RR

Occupation  
Locomotive Engr

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0174868

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ormond L. Howard

Mailing Address

4875 Camanche Pky N

City

State

Zip Code

Ione

CA

95640-9412

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0174869

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Louise C. Downs

Mailing Address

20 Blueberry Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Falmouth

ME

04105

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

900.00

Transaction ID: 0175000

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marion M. Hurley

Mailing Address

530 Madre St

City

State

Zip Code

Pasadena

CA

91107

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1100.00

Transaction ID: 0175013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russell Smith

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 546

City

State

Zip Code

E Wallingford

VT

05742

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Lab Supplies

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Transaction ID: 0175042

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. Chester L. Brisley

Mailing Address

316 Yorkshire Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Harrogate

TN

37752

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Dean/Professor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

650.00

Transaction ID: 0175050

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Breski

Mailing Address

168 Garden St

City

State

Zip Code

Schenectady

NY

12306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0175076

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carl Keil

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 511

City

State

Zip Code

Lakeville

CT

06039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0175078

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gene E. Palmer

Mailing Address

508 Marcia Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Independence

MO

64050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0175079

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. R. Phillips Pringle

Mailing Address

2300 Riverside Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Tulsa

OK

74114

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0175089

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James S. Gicher

Mailing Address

623 W Spring St

City

State

Zip Code

Woodstock

VA

22664

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
U. S. Government

Occupation  
Economist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0175095

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert G. Whetson

Mailing Address

16015 White Fawn Dr

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78255

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0175104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jean Angle

Mailing Address

7D Stratford Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Wichita

KS

67207

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0175106

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Doug Caton

Mailing Address

18251 Caton Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Ft Myers

FL

33917-4303

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0175108

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elizabeth Holland

Mailing Address

1550 Smith Marek

City

State

Zip Code

Schulenburg

TX

78956

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

375.00

Transaction ID: 0175114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Ernest F. Peterson

Mailing Address

PO Box 503

City

State

Zip Code

Bouse

AZ

85325

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0175148

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gordon F. Sanlee

Mailing Address

2020 Stocker Mill Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Easton

PA

18045-7412

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0175178

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Philip R. Sawell

Mailing Address

Box 1973

City

State

Zip Code

Cave Junction

OR

97523

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

50.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0175188

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert R. Gamache

Mailing Address

3D Cross St

City

State

Zip Code

Middleboro

MA

02346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Carpenter/Builder

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0175195

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lawrence R. Moffatt

Mailing Address

620 Deer Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Ruckersville

VA

22368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

375.00

Transaction ID: 0175198

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William G. Lacy, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 358

City

State

Zip Code

Volcano

HI

96785

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0175232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William E. Sturdevant

Mailing Address

22813 FM 158

City

State

Zip Code

Navasota

TX

77868

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0175237

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald Schildroth

Mailing Address

24658 Q Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Grundy Center

IA

50638-8579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0175270

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ray M. Spalding

Mailing Address

PO Box 1376

City

State

Zip Code

Ashland

OR

97520

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Lumberman

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0175278

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Miss Yvonne Oshima  
Mailing Address  
100 Hacienda Dr  
City State Zip Code  
Tiburon CA 94920  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 180.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
09 / 16 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00  
Transaction ID: 0175320

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Dr. Fred Kaplansky  
Mailing Address  
2588 Sonata Dr  
City State Zip Code  
Columbus OH 43209-3212  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Self  
Occupation Physician  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
09 / 16 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
Transaction ID: 0175339

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jay L. Peters  
Mailing Address  
3811 Darwin Rd  
City State Zip Code  
Durham NC 27707  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer None  
Occupation Student  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 150.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
09 / 16 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00  
Transaction ID: 0175350

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 425.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dennis Fogarty

Mailing Address

18038 San Carlos Blvd #114

City

State

Zip Code

Ft Myers Beach

FL

33931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: 0175353

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Philip W. Clark

Mailing Address

1545 E Hwy 138

City

State

Zip Code

Carthage

IL

62321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: 0175372

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Adaline M. Hohmann

Mailing Address

1017 Los Carneros Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Napa

CA

94559-9744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Transaction ID: 0175377

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arthur A. Hinkley

Mailing Address

104 Robyn Way

City

State

Zip Code

Marietta

GA

30062-5159

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0175406

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary E. Jackson

Mailing Address

596 Briarwood Tr

City

State

Zip Code

Ventura

CA

93001

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0175408

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward Taylor

Mailing Address

1155 St Rt 204 NW

City

State

Zip Code

Glenford

OH

43739

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

550.00

Transaction ID: 0175438

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ernest T. Swinden

Mailing Address

6470 Pierce St

City

State

Zip Code

Arvada

CO

80003-4543

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0175452

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Wilman

Mailing Address

4704 Valley Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Almont

ND

58520

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0175474

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lois H. Lazaro

Mailing Address

6040 River Chase Cir NW

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30326

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
None

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

600.00

Transaction ID: 0175505

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walter F. Montag

Mailing Address

6351 Manchester

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

OH

44129

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

190.00

Transaction ID: 0175534

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John P. Nelson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 146

City

State

Zip Code

Baker City

OR

97814-0146

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0175538

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert G. Keller

Mailing Address

403 E 200 N

City

State

Zip Code

Manti

UT

84842

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

375.00

Transaction ID: 0175566

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**145.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Daniel F. Cowan

Mailing Address

3025 Tern Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Galveston

TX

77551

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
UTMB

Occupation  
Medical School Faculty

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0175584

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Everett W. Courtnage

Mailing Address

11364 1/2 Venice Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90066

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

304.00

Transaction ID: 0175582

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James E. Quirk

Mailing Address

414 Rosario Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Barbara

CA

93110

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

230.00

Transaction ID: 0175587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John D. Carpenter

Mailing Address

831 Rancho Alisal Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Solvang

CA

93463

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0175670

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Olga L. Kolbek

Mailing Address

1275 Tubbs Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Calistoga

CA

94515

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Teacher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0175682

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Duane F. Beauser

Mailing Address

1817 Rd 8 NW

City

State

Zip Code

Ephrata

WA

98823

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0175755

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hazel B. Lowman

Mailing Address

5722 Newland Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Paradise

CA

95969

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0175764

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Larry Kinkaid

Mailing Address

1410 25th St

City

State

Zip Code

Sioux City

IA

51104

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0175774

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Varte D. Page

Mailing Address

2055 Porter St #205

City

State

Zip Code

Wichita

KS

67203-6208

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

205.00

Transaction ID: 0175795

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roger M. Leslie

Mailing Address

225 Webb Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Rosa

CA

95405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0175849

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John J. Douney, Jr.

Mailing Address

27 Edgewood Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Bedminster

NJ

07921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0175852

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronald J. Halman

Mailing Address

1905 Comanche Rd

City

State

Zip Code

McPherson

KS

67460

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0175878

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russell Jay

Mailing Address

1111 Dolphine Terr

City

State

Zip Code

Corona Del Mar

CA

92625

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0175897

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Forrest E. Reinhold

Mailing Address

208 Holiday Rd #225

City

State

Zip Code

Coralville

IA

52241-1133

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0175838

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John M. Rodgers

Mailing Address

5440 St Helena Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Napa

CA

94558

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Marine Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

600.00

Transaction ID: 0175860

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pris Squires

Mailing Address

376 CR 767

City

State

Zip Code

Devine

TX

78016

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

50.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0175082

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William R. Dawey

Mailing Address

PQ Box 413

City

State

Zip Code

Birmingham

MI

48012

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer  
Continental Search Associates Inc

Occupation  
Construction Mgmt Recr.

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0176002

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marlon Tenarall

Mailing Address

145 Culver Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Monmouth Junction

NJ

08852

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

200.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0176008

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Malcolm Y. Marshall

Mailing Address

3341 Brownsboro Rd

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40207

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0176022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Leona V. Braffhart

Mailing Address

604 E 2nd St

City

Pella

State

IA

Zip Code

50219-1737

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0176024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John S. Runnels

Mailing Address

Rt 1 Box 32

City

Bay City

State

TX

Zip Code

77414-9502

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Rancher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0176064

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Leong

Mailing Address

2600 Waverley St

City

State

Zip Code

Palo Alto

CA

94306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0176096

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rodger Sherman

Mailing Address

2526 Lincoln Dr

City

State

Zip Code

San Bernardino

CA

92405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0176108

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert Rendeniek

Mailing Address

PO Box 5786

City

State

Zip Code

Rochester

MN

55903-5786

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0176157

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marvin A. Hinz

Mailing Address

319 W Glacier Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Fairbanks

AK

99701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0176163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George E. Ham

Mailing Address

4304 S Mills

City

State

Zip Code

Independence

MO

64055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0176174

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Melvin Salwasser

Mailing Address

PO Box 1207

City

State

Zip Code

Reedley

CA

93854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Salwasser Mfg. Co.

Occupation  
Chairman

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0176193

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Elisabeth Burch

Mailing Address

6305 Hillcrest Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

210.00

Transaction ID: 0176217

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mand J. Svedenburg

Mailing Address

14417 SE 41st St

City

State

Zip Code

Bellevue

WA

98006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

Transaction ID: 0176234

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. Richard F. Lamb

Mailing Address

1 Woodchuck Way

City

State

Zip Code

Kennett Square

PA

19346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0176249

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**960.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stephen S. Stack

Mailing Address

850 W Belden Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60614

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Seamcraft Inc

Occupation

Factory Worker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

850.00

Transaction ID: 0176256

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John F. Moriarty

Mailing Address

815 Ln 150 #104

City

State

Zip Code

Hamilton

IN

46742

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Bostwick-Braun

Occupation

Janitor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0176259

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. G. Erdman

Mailing Address

2920 Meadowood Dr

City

State

Zip Code

New Port Richey

FL

34855-3711

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

Transaction ID: 0176265

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas L. Husbands

Mailing Address

5000 Lime Kiln Rd

City

State

Zip Code

San Marcos

TX

78666-8305

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Rancher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

550.00

Transaction ID: 0176275

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eileen E. Read

Mailing Address

322 E Beech St

City

State

Zip Code

Piper City

IL

60659

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0176294

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert O. Schwarz

Mailing Address

7860 Dufferin St

City

State

Zip Code

Riverside

CA

92504

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0176314

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Margaret P. Reed

Mailing Address

PO Box 20358

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77720-0358

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0176315

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anna Ruth McAde

Mailing Address

1322 W Broad St

City

State

Zip Code

Freeport

TX

77541

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Secretary

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0176350

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nedra D. Maddox

Mailing Address

3805 Waters Ridge Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Cleburne

TX

76031

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0176358

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. C. Mason Gardner

Mailing Address

14222 Lee Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Gainesville

PA

22065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Hillwood, Inc.

Occupation  
Treasurer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0176366

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. R. Philips Pringle

Mailing Address

2300 Riverside Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Tulsa

OK

74114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0176385

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles J. Kelsberg

Mailing Address

PO Box 1958

City

State

Zip Code

Colo Spgs

CO

80901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

280.00

Transaction ID: 0176396

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**756.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John B. Fordham

Mailing Address

333 E 90th St #5K

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10128

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

75.00

Name of Employer  
Salomon Smith Barney

Occupation  
DP Technician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0176399

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John F. Hathaway

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 88

City

State

Zip Code

Rossville

IL

60063

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

30.00

Name of Employer  
White Wheel Corp/Self

Occupation  
Farmer/Mechanic

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

130.00

Transaction ID: 0176408

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Charles T. Hill

Mailing Address

2556 Clearview Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

OH

44716-3420

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

25.00

Name of Employer  
Apex Engineering Inc.

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0176413

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**130.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Clarence E. Inan, Jr.

Mailing Address

18 Marion Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Upper Montclair

NJ

07043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0176427

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Henry T. Paszko

Mailing Address

201 W Berkshire Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

NC

27858-4406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0176432

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph G. Bucciarrelli

Mailing Address

18 St John St

City

State

Zip Code

E Norwalk

CT

06855

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

600.00

Transaction ID: 0176444

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Billie M. Campbell  
Mailing Address  
900 Seminole  
City State Zip Code  
Radcliff KY 40160  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
None  
Name of Employer Occupation  
None Homemaker  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 165.00  
Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 19 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0176452

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Edward F. Weber  
Mailing Address  
650 By Pass Rd  
City State Zip Code  
Barnesville GA 30204  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00  
Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 19 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0176474

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
William C. Sullivan  
Mailing Address  
8323 Valmont Rd  
City State Zip Code  
Boulder CO 80301-4812  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
Self Farmer/Rancher  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 150.00  
Date of Receipt  
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
09 19 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0176480

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **200.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alma Medsker

Mailing Address

9769 E 800th Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Martinsville

IL

62442

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0176485

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carole Bolk

Mailing Address

76877 Tomahawk Run

City

State

Zip Code

Indian Wells

CA

92210-8978

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

650.00

Transaction ID: 0176488

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William N. Centeo

Mailing Address

101 First St PMB 508

City

State

Zip Code

Los Altos

CA

94022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Packet Design, Inc.

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0176493

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Phyllis M. Chat

Mailing Address

3801 Greenway #701

City

State

Zip Code

Baltimore

MD

21218-2458

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

925.00

Transaction ID: 0176513

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jed Martin

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 9158

City

State

Zip Code

Cincinnati

OH

45209

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Ohio National Life Ins.

Occupation  
Analyst

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0176542

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John D. Weaver

Mailing Address

520 E Ward St

City

State

Zip Code

Versailles

OH

45380

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

50.00

Transaction ID: 0176555

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John M. Sherman

Mailing Address

PO Box 175

City

State

Zip Code

Palm Springs

CA

92263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: 0176560

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Grady B. Fox, Jr.

Mailing Address

422 Sharon Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Pigeon Forge

TN

37863

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: 0176561

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Viola Panman

Mailing Address

1152 Calle Maria

City

State

Zip Code

San Marcos

CA

92069-2103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: 0176565

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willard J. Fischer

Mailing Address

745 N Rodeo Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Orange

CA

92869

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Fisher Printing, Inc.

Occupation

Corp. Exec.

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

REATTRIBUTION BELOW

Transaction ID: 0176606

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donna Fischer

Mailing Address

745 N Rodeo Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Orange

CA

92869

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
FP INC.

Occupation

Travel Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]  
REATTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: 0176606-001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John J. Sullivan

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 498

City

State

Zip Code

Granville

NY

12832-9411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0176617

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Betty G. Davis

Mailing Address

1050 Madera Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Elm Grove

WI

53122-2126

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0176629

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert F. Nash

Mailing Address

1919 W Tarrant Rd #514

City

State

Zip Code

Grand Prairie

TX

75050

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Textar Plastics

Supervisor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

125.00

Transaction ID: 0176635

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard F. Otto

Mailing Address

596 US Hwy 395 N #21

City

State

Zip Code

Gardnerville

NV

89410

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0176653

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard C. Hubbard

Mailing Address

51735 NW Scofield

City

State

Zip Code

Buxton

OR

97109

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0176654

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles C. Ripley

Mailing Address

433 Scot St

City

State

Zip Code

Richland

WA

99352-2039

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0176655

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John B. Rice

Mailing Address

PO Box 1311

City

State

Zip Code

Lagrange

GA

30241

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

600.00

Transaction ID: 0176671

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**600.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                     |                      |                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>A. Brian R. Bennett</b>                                               |                      | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 20 / 2002 |
| Mailing Address<br>3700 NE 30th Ave                                                                                 |                      |                                                          |
| City<br>Pompano Beach                                                                                               | State<br>FL          | Zip Code<br>33064                                        |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                                          |                      | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>300.00             |
| Name of Employer Requested                                                                                          | Occupation Requested |                                                          |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ |                      | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>300.00                       |

Transaction ID: 0176678

|                                                                                                                     |                          |                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>B. Ernest L. Beaton, Jr.</b>                                          |                          | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 20 / 2002 |
| Mailing Address<br>5115 Lannie Rd                                                                                   |                          |                                                          |
| City<br>Jacksonville                                                                                                | State<br>FL              | Zip Code<br>32218                                        |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                                          |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>150.00             |
| Name of Employer Self                                                                                               | Occupation<br>Book Store |                                                          |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ |                          | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>400.00                       |

Transaction ID: 0176705

|                                                                                                                     |                         |                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>C. Sarah P. Kraft</b>                                                 |                         | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 20 / 2002 |
| Mailing Address<br>26308 N Fairfield Rd                                                                             |                         |                                                          |
| City<br>Lake Zurich                                                                                                 | State<br>IL             | Zip Code<br>60047                                        |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                                          |                         | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00             |
| Name of Employer Self                                                                                               | Occupation<br>Homemaker |                                                          |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ |                         | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                       |

Transaction ID: 0176718

|                                                                  |   |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>950.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |               |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A. Paul Til**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
1450 Cty Rd 185  
City State Zip Code  
Sidney TX 76474  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
Judge  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 200.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
09 / 20 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0176735

**B. Warren L. Foss**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
508 Inwood Ln  
City State Zip Code  
Satellite Beach FL 32937  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 400.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
09 / 20 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0176740

**C. Kendall G. Miller**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
7350 S Wakefield Ave  
City State Zip Code  
Reedley CA 93854  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
Kencarol Inc. Farm Mgr  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
09 / 20 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: 0176742

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **300.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                        |                                    |                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>A. Allen Wiegand                                                            |                                    | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 20 / 2002 |
| Mailing Address<br>PMB 179 2023 E Sims Way                                                                             |                                    |                                                          |
| City<br>Port Townsend                                                                                                  | State<br>WA                        | Zip Code<br>98368                                        |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                                             |                                    | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>50.00              |
| Name of Employer<br>Retired                                                                                            | Occupation<br>Retired              |                                                          |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/><br>Other (specify) ▼ | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>275.00 |                                                          |

Transaction ID: 0176758

|                                                                                                                        |                                    |                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>B. Carl Rigney                                                              |                                    | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 23 / 2002 |
| Mailing Address<br>4847 Hopyard Rd #3334                                                                               |                                    |                                                          |
| City<br>Pleasanton                                                                                                     | State<br>CA                        | Zip Code<br>94588                                        |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                                             |                                    | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>150.00             |
| Name of Employer<br>Retired                                                                                            | Occupation<br>Engineer             |                                                          |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/><br>Other (specify) ▼ | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00 |                                                          |

Transaction ID: 0176770

|                                                                                                                        |                                    |                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>C. Stephanie Cramer                                                         |                                    | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>09 / 23 / 2002 |
| Mailing Address<br>PO Box 100                                                                                          |                                    |                                                          |
| City<br>Collierville                                                                                                   | State<br>TN                        | Zip Code<br>38027                                        |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.                                                             |                                    | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>200.00             |
| Name of Employer<br>None                                                                                               | Occupation<br>Housewife            |                                                          |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/><br>Other (specify) ▼ | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>225.00 |                                                          |

Transaction ID: 0176771

|                                                                  |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | 400.00 |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... |        |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Keith M. Hamish

Mailing Address

1975 Hidden Acre Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Paso Robles

CA

93446-9363

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

Transaction ID: 0176780

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ruby W. Linn

Mailing Address

c/o Mrs. Jo Anne Borek

10 PO Square N #995

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02109-4603

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0176789

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George Adams

Mailing Address

3200 E Frontera

City

State

Zip Code

Anaheim

CA

92806

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Adams Steel

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0176793

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ruel F. Bums, Jr.

Mailing Address

3855 Woodstark Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Ft Myers

FL

33808-4122

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0176795

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert J. G. Morton

Mailing Address

22 Preston Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Columbus

OH

43209

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Robins, Preston, Beckett

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0176819

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Debbie Conrad

Mailing Address

183 Airport Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Fe

NM

87501

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

195.00

Transaction ID: 0176825

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dorothy Q. Bursey

Mailing Address

3067 Bourbon St

City

State

Zip Code

Sanford

NC

27330

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0176844

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Herman Fenu

Mailing Address

8032 Pioneer Rd

City

State

Zip Code

West Palm Beach

FL

33411-4532

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0176873

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Melvin H. Ruff

Mailing Address

3870 Ruff Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Amanda

OH

43102

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0176877

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph J. Power

Mailing Address

PO Box 38

City

State

Zip Code

Poplar Grove

IL

61065

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

800.00

Transaction ID: 0176885

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Willie M. Hobson

Mailing Address

4820 English Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Indianapolis

IN

46201

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

175.00

Transaction ID: 0176898

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William P. Fergan

Mailing Address

7009 N Spring Grove Rd

City

State

Zip Code

McHenry

IL

60050

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

230.00

Transaction ID: 0176928

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Donald W. Vreeland

Mailing Address

3473 SE Fairway

City

State

Zip Code

Stuart

FL

34997-6159

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0176928

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Margaret H Rivers

Mailing Address

2 Gaudsden Way #C-29

City

State

Zip Code

Charleston

SC

29412-3566

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

380.00

Transaction ID: 0176938

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Henry T. Paszko

Mailing Address

201 W Berkshire Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

NC

27858-4408

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0176942

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leon E. Eggers

Mailing Address

497 Vista Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Leeds

UT

84746

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: 0176049

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Guy Nash

Mailing Address

29645 Rancho CA Rd #229

City

State

Zip Code

Temecula

CA

92591

Date of Receipt

09 / 24 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Dentist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

850.00

Transaction ID: 0177030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert S. Forbes, Jr.

Mailing Address

111 Hickory

City

State

Zip Code

Mound Valley

KS

67354

Date of Receipt

09 / 24 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Trinity Analytical

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

230.00

Transaction ID: 0177045

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. A. M. Crowell Jr.

Mailing Address

4141 Bayshore Blvd #304

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0177058

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James R. Hallaway

Mailing Address

2338 Winchester Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Albany

GA

31707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Albany Urology Clinic

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0177061

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gail Kerry

Mailing Address

5196 Edgemont Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Cypress

CA

90630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0177008

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Harry L. Sugg

Mailing Address

3840 W Wheatland Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75237

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0177027

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Mary Cunningham

Mailing Address

3026 Hilltop Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Ventura

CA

93003-1021

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

200.00

Transaction ID: 0177081

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bernaden W. Crosby

Mailing Address

117 Siddle Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Cody

WY

82414

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: 0177084

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walter W. Aml

Mailing Address

101 N 5th St

City

State

Zip Code

Williams

AZ

86046

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0177086

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phyllis J. Schlereth

Mailing Address

540 S 5th St

City

State

Zip Code

Watseka

IL

60070

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

50.00

Transaction ID: 0177086

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cheryl J. Bryant

Mailing Address

50 Guards Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Greenwich

CT

06831-2737

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0177104

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arlette M. Hardoin

Mailing Address

121 Huckleberry

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0177117

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stanley Porter

Mailing Address

2841 Channing Way

City

State

Zip Code

Los Alamitos

CA

90720

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Transaction ID: 0177118

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. Robert M. Hansen

Mailing Address

PO Box 10537

City

State

Zip Code

Palm Desert

CA

92255-0537

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0177158

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John W. Hamilton

Mailing Address

10548 Rivulet Row

City

State

Zip Code

Columbia

MD

21044-2420

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

225.00

Transaction ID: 0177166

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hans N. Krebs

Mailing Address

11449 Greenhurst

City

State

Zip Code

Nampa

ID

83686

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Auto trimmer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Transaction ID: 0177169

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pamela S. Newton

Mailing Address

PO Box 16502

City

State

Zip Code

Golden

CO

80402-6009

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Secretary

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: 0177184

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Don G. Kasper

Mailing Address

PO Box 805

City

State

Zip Code

Shiner

TX

77984

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Kasper Wine Works

Occupation  
Manufacturer Pres.

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0177192

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Hobart, Jr.

Mailing Address

500 Court Sq #702

City

State

Zip Code

Charlottesville

VA

22902

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0177198

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roger R. Given

Mailing Address

227 Cheyenne Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Colorado Springs

CO

80903

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
CPA

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

125.00

Transaction ID: 0177200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald L. McCluskey

Mailing Address

14155 Martin Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Warren

MI

48088

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Raytheon

Occupation  
Millwright

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0177211

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael C. Grasser

Mailing Address

12 Via Paradiso St

City

State

Zip Code

Henderson

NV

89011

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0177215

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Omer L. Bishop

Mailing Address

PO Box 4598

City

State

Zip Code

Odessa

TX

79760

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: 0177241

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶

**250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joanne Clardy

Mailing Address

6723 Beauford Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Transaction ID: 0177253

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barbara J. Hamer

Mailing Address

3271 Montlake Dr

City

Rockford

State

IL

Zip Code

61114-5516

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

250.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0177254

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hazel S. Norman

Mailing Address

3011 Sheddian Dr

City

Columbia

State

TN

Zip Code

38401

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

250.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0177266

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ►

**1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Lawrence

Mailing Address

2401 N Abram Rd #189

City

State

Zip Code

Mission

TX

78572-8905

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID: 0177299

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James S. Smith

Mailing Address

3406 Keswick Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30341-2613

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
AT & T Data

Occupation  
Computer Technician III

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0177313

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James G. Heather

Mailing Address

10095 Creek Trail Cir

City

State

Zip Code

Stockton

CA

95209

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
Requested

Occupation  
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: 0177318

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Paul E. Quems  
Mailing Address  
PO Box 48  
City State Zip Code  
Bath NY 14810  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 55.00  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 205.00

Transaction ID: 0177320

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Raymond J. Marhart  
Mailing Address  
6381 W Lilac Rd  
City State Zip Code  
Bonsall CA 92003-4102  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00  
Name of Employer Retired  
Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: 0177360

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
William B. Smith  
Mailing Address  
PO Box 808  
City State Zip Code  
New Castle NH 03854  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 800.00  
Name of Employer Self  
Occupation Consultant  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID: 0177363

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **1105.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 314

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles F. Galoway

Mailing Address

304 Antler Dr

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78213-3303

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

240.00

Transaction ID: 0177364

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Samuel H. Husbands

Mailing Address

2841 Vallejo St

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94123

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: 0177414

C.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**132787.83**



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 314

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. U.S. Postmaster**  
Mailing Address  
530 E Main St  
City State Zip Code  
Clute TX 77531  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1832.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
07 / 22 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
884.00  
Transaction ID: 0177574

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. U.S. Postmaster**  
Mailing Address  
530 E Main St  
City State Zip Code  
Clute TX 77531  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2764.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
09 / 13 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1132.00  
Transaction ID: 0178008

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Fayette County Republican Party**  
Mailing Address  
PO Box 1006  
City State Zip Code  
La Grange TX 78945  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼ 150.00  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
09 / 19 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00  
Transaction ID: 0175219

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2166.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **2166.00**

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 314

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

M / D / Y  
07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.06

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

948.26

Transaction ID: 0177575

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

M / D / Y  
07 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.96

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1055.22

Transaction ID: 0177576

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

M / D / Y  
08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.68

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1160.90

Transaction ID: 0177753

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

329.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 314

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date of Receipt

M / D / Y  
08 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.75

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1271.65

Transaction ID: 0177754

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date of Receipt

M / D / Y  
09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.19

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1401.84

Transaction ID: 0178004

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Jackson

TX

77566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date of Receipt

M / D / Y  
09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.50

Dividend and Interest income

Receipt For: 2002  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1506.34

Transaction ID: 0178005

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **345.44**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **675.14**

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Phoenix AZ 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1.75</p>    |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177581</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Jay Bryant</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>18351 Queen Anne Rd<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Upper Marlboro MD 20772</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>              |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>5000.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177587</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Chase Visa</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 52064<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Phoenix AZ 85072-2064</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Payment</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>              |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1077.51</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177573</p>                                                                            |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **6079.26**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                                                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Shell</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 47501<br/>City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78285</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>23.01</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177573-001</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Citgo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>21.51</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177573-002</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Citgo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>5.79</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177573-004</p>  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  | <p><b>0.00</b></p>                                                                                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                                        |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Citgo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                        |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>17.34</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                     |  |  | <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177573-005</p>                                           |
| <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |  |                                                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Continental Airlines</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>9899 Richmond Ave<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77042</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>621.50</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                     |  |  | <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177573-008</p>                                           |
| <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |  |                                                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Citgo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                        |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>24.54</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                     |  |  | <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177573-009</p>                                           |
| <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |  |                                                                                                          |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p>                                                                                                                                                                            |  |  | 0.00                                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>                                                                                                                                                                       |  |  |                                                                                                          |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>A. Hyatt Hotel</p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>300 Reunion Blvd<br/>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75281</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                    |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>231.98</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177573-D10</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>B. Citgo</p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                                |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>23.83</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177573-D11</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>C. Computron</p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>232 Plantation Dr<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566-6141</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Computer Access Service</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>54.94</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177566</p>      |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                               |  | 54.94                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                          |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |                                                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. United Parcel Service</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 630016<br/>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Freight</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>84.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177569</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                    |  | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                                                                                              |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4008<br/>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  |                                                                                                                                        |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                    |  | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                                                                                              |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. F.R.E.E.</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>837 W Plantation Dr<br/>City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>   |  |                                                                                                                                        |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                    |  | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                                                                                              |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ <b>210.90</b></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                                                        |



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lori Pyeatt

Mailing Address

504 W Hwy 332

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77586

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1847.00

Transaction ID: 0177585

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 53852

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85072-3852

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Settlement Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.50

Transaction ID: 0177582

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Picket Fence

Mailing Address

708 Dixie Dr

City

Clute

State

TX

Zip Code

77531

Purpose of Disbursement

Food Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

389.70

Transaction ID: 0177583

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

**2240.20**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. U.S. Postmaster</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 02 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>373.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177584</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. First National Bank</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>122 W Way<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Lake Jackson TX 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 03 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>10.00</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177589</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Vicki Pyeatt</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>504 W Hwy 332<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Lake Jackson TX 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                      |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>165.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177580</p>                                                                           |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                           | <p><b>548.00</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Ashley Cooper</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>54 Yaupon Ct<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                      |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>173.17</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177581</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 08 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>0.88</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177583</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 09 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1.50</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177584</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **175.55**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. First National Bank</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>122 W Way<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 10 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>31.40</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177579</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. First National Bank</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>122 W Way<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 10 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>927.18</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177580</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. First National Bank</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>122 W Way<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Service Charge</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>             |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 10 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2.00</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177578</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **960.58**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |  |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Vicki Pyeatt</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>504 W Hwy 332<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>    |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>152.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                        |  |  | <p>Transaction ID: 0177557</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Ashley Cooper</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>54 Yaupon Ct<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>    |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>173.17</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                        |  |  | <p>Transaction ID: 0177558</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Susan Ashbrook</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 139<br/>City Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77415</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>237.15</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                        |  |  | <p>Transaction ID: 0177559</p>                                                                           |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                    |  |  | <p><b>562.32</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |                                                                                                          |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77586

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Tax Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1426.84

Transaction ID: 0177558

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul Atkinson

Mailing Address

3508 N Ben Wilson Dr

City

Victoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77901

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0177535

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Melissa Adams

Mailing Address

HCR 2 Box

City

Bay City

State

TX

Zip Code

77415

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: 0177552

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**2726.84**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Susan Ashbrook</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 139<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Cedar Lane TX 77415</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>        |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 16 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>312.23</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177553</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Penny Langford</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>Rt 2 Box 170B CR 38<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Angleton TX 77515</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 16 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1254.08</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177554</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Tony Payton</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2638 S Lynn St<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Arlington VA 22202</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>      |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>8000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177543</p> |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  | <p><b>9566.31</b></p>                                                                                                                    |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |                                                                                                                                          |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>353.01</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177547</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                         |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Deana Watts</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>107 Juniper St<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77568</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>             |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>400.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177551</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                         |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>  |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>604.18</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177546</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                         |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1357.19**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                           |                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Sugar Land TX 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1490.22</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177539</p>                                                                             |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. National Mail Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2299 White St<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Houston TX 77007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                        |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>11770.07</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177549</p>                                                                             |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Sablatura's Office Supply</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>925 W Plantation Dr<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                      |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>77.97</p>    |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177533</p>                                                                             |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **13338.26**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. The Kroger Company</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>Dixie Dr<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                   |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>53.97</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177545</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Southwestern Bell</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 1550<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Houston TX 77087-0047</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>202.29</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177532</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4009<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Silver Spring MD 20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>44.58</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177534</p>  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **300.82**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. A Better Answer</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>450 Sam Houston Pkwy E #168<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77060</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>285.04</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177538</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. AT&amp;T</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 78522<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 78522</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                       |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>508.70</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177542</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Photo Finish</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>77 Dixie Dr<br/>City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Photos</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                                 |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>255.04</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177531</p> |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | <b>1026.78</b>                                                                                                                          |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |                                                                                                                                         |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Sugar Land TX 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1802.95</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177538</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Sugar Land TX 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1378.13</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177540</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Sugar Land TX 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>449.24</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177541</p>                                                                            |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **3630.32**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Vicki Pyeatt</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>504 W Hwy 332<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>185.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                               | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177550</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Yoakum Chamber</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO box 591<br/>City Yoakum State TX Zip Code 77986</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Sponsorship</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>     |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>500.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                               | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177544</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Ashley Cooper</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>54 Yaupon Ct<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 19 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>173.17</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                               | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177548</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **838.17**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4009<br/>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 22 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>88.83</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177513</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Ashley Cooper</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>54 Yaupon Ct<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>             |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 22 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>173.17</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177515</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Vicki Pyeatt</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>504 W Hwy 332<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>             |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 22 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>165.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177516</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **426.80**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Penny Langford</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 36<br/>City<br/>Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>    |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 22 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1254.08</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177517</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Susan Ashbrook</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 139<br/>City<br/>Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77415</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 22 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>312.23</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177518</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City<br/>Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 23 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3750.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177520</p>                                                                            |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                           | <p><b>5316.31</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Melissa Adams</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>HCR 2 Box<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Bay City TX 77415</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                    |                                                                                 | <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>07 / 23 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>480.00</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002</p> <p>Primary X General</p> <p>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177514</p>                                                                                  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Dixie Lindblade</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2524 FM 2238<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Schulenburg TX 78958</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>            |                                                                                 | <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>07 / 23 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>2000.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002</p> <p>Primary X General</p> <p>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177519</p>                                                                                  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4009<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Silver Spring MD 20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                 | <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>07 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>185.53</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002</p> <p>Primary X General</p> <p>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177512</p>                                                                                  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **2665.53**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. David LeBlanc</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>131 Deaton<br/>City Freeport State TX Zip Code 77541</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                   |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>141.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177511</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4009<br/>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 25 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>178.85</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177507</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4009<br/>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 25 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>181.35</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177508</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **501.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4009<br/>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 25 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>189.29</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177509</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Susan Ashbrook</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 139<br/>City Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77415</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>          |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 25 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>320.19</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177508</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Penny Langford</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 38<br/>City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>   |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 25 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>928.79</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177510</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1416.27**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. National Mail Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2299 White St<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>     |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>5920.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177505</p>                         |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>35.88</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177585</p>                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Chase Visa</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 52064<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-2064</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Payment</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>              |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>219.20</p> <p>ITEMIZATION BELOW</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177502</p> |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **6175.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Shell</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 47501<br/>City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78285</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>                  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>10.00</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177502-001</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. House Gift Shop</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>U.S. Capitol<br/>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>209.20</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177502-002</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Chase Visa</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 52064<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-2064</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Payment</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1333.20</p> <p>ITEMIZATION BELOW</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177503</p>       |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  | <p><b>1333.20</b></p>                                                                                                                                                   |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Continental Airlines</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>9699 Richmond Ave<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77042</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>223.50</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177503-002</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Citgo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>                        |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>19.82</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177503-009</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Citgo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>                        |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>23.05</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177503-012</p>  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  | <p><b>0.00</b></p>                                                                                                                                                      |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Citgo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                        |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>10.15</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                     |  |  | <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177503-D13</p>                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Continental Airlines</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>9899 Richmond Ave<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77042</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>208.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                     |  |  | <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177503-D14</p>                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Citgo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                        |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>17.08</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                     |  |  | <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177503-D15</p>                                           |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  | <p><b>0.00</b></p>                                                                                       |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |                                                                                                          |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                       |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Shell</b></p>                    |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p>            |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 47501<br/>City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78285</p>  |                                                                           | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>22.55</p>  |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p>                                           |                                                                           | <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p>                               |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                 |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
| <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                  |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177503-017</p>                        |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                               |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Verizon Wireless</b></p>         |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p>            |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4008<br/>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914</p> |                                                                           | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>58.86</p>  |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p>                                  |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                 |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
| <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                  |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177501</p>                            |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                               |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. U.S. Postmaster</b></p>          |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 29 / 2002</p>            |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531</p>       |                                                                           | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>370.00</p> |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p>                            |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                 |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
| <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                  |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177504</p>                            |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                               |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                    |                                                                           | <p><b>428.66</b></p>                                      |  |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>               |                                                                           |                                                           |  |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Phoenix AZ 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                    |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>12.25</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177588</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. National Mail Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2299 White St<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Houston TX 77007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                        |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 31 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1816.11</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177498</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Sugar Land TX 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 31 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1801.53</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177500</p>                                                                            |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **3629.89**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Phoenix AZ 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 31 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>5.08</p>    |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177587</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Jay Bryant</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>18351 Queen Anne Rd<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Upper Marlboro MD 20772</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>              |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 31 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>5000.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177498</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Park Place</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>120 Dixie Dr<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Shirts</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                                  |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 31 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>44.00</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177487</p>                                                                            |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                           | <p><b>5049.08</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. First National Bank</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>122 W Way<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Payroll Tax Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                       |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 31 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1247.82</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177491</p>                                                                             |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 31 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>13869.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177495</p>                                                                             |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>07 / 31 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2002.88</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177489</p>                                                                             |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **17209.68**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Phoenix AZ 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>7.53</p>    |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177780</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. U.S. Postmaster</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1000.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177748</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Vicki Pyeatt</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>504 W Hwy 332<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Lake Jackson TX 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                      |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>173.00</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177746</p>                                                                            |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1180.53**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                           |                                                          |                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Lori Pyeatt</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>504 W Hwy 332<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                       |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1587.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177747</p> |                                                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Ashley Cooper</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>54 Yaupon Ct<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                      |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>173.17</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177749</p> |                                                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 02 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>4.55</p>    |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177761</p> |                                                                                                           |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                          | <b>1764.72</b>                                                                                            |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                           |                                                          |                                                                                                           |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Jim Ryan</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>Rt 1 Box 14<br/>City<br/>Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                      |  | <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>08 / 02 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>750.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                     |  | <p>Transaction ID: 0177745</p>                                                                                 |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>08 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>15.05</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                     |  | <p>Transaction ID: 0177762</p>                                                                                 |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. First National Bank</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>122 W Way<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>08 / 07 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>10.00</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                     |  | <p>Transaction ID: 0177756</p>                                                                                 |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **775.05**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 53852

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85072-3852

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Settlement Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.75

Transaction ID: 0177763

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First National Bank

Mailing Address

122 W Way

City

Lake Jackson

State

TX

Zip Code

77568

Purpose of Disbursement

Service Charge

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

Transaction ID: 0177771

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 53852

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85072-3852

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Settlement Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.50

Transaction ID: 0177759

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**12.25**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 08 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3.85</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177784</p>    |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 09 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2.45</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177785</p>    |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. U.S. Postmaster</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>           |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 09 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177743</p> |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  | <p><b>1006.30</b></p>                                                                                                                    |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |                                                                                                                                          |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. U.S. Postmaster</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 09 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>370.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177744</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. West Brazos KC #5548</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>Hwy 38<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Brazoria TX 77422</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Rent Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 09 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>600.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177750</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Guadalupe County Fair Assoc.</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 334<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Seguin TX 78156</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Sponsorship</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>  |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 09 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>250.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177741</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1220.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Susan Ashbrook</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 139<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Cedar Lane TX 77415</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>        |                                                                                 | <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>08 / 09 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>879.80</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>Disbursement For: 2002</p> <p>Primary X General</p> <p>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177742</p>                                                                                 |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Dixie Lindblade</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2524 FM 2238<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Schulenburg TX 78958</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>          |                                                                                 | <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>08 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>628.03</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>Disbursement For: 2002</p> <p>Primary X General</p> <p>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177740</p>                                                                                 |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Dixie Lindblade</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2524 FM 2238<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Schulenburg TX 78958</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                 | <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>08 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>30.00</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>Disbursement For: 2002</p> <p>Primary X General</p> <p>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177738</p>                                                                                 |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1537.63**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Dixie Lindblade</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2524 FM 2238<br/>City Schulenburg State TX Zip Code 78058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>      |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>370.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177739</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Dixie Lindblade</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2524 FM 2238<br/>City Schulenburg State TX Zip Code 78058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>               |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>398.04</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177737</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. First National Bank</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>122 W Way<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>30.08</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177757</p>                                                                           |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                           | <p><b>798.10</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. First National Bank</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>122 W Way<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                          |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>245.32</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177758</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                          |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>12.80</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177768</p>   |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Television Spot Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 13 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>9788.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177736</p> |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **10043.92**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. National Mail Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2299 White St<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1189.32</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177727</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                              |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                     |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Jay Bryant</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>18351 Queen Anne Rd<br/>City Upper Marlboro State MD Zip Code 20772</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Freight</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>             |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                              |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                     |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. United Parcel Service</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 830D18<br/>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Freight</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                              |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                     |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ <b>1294.47</b></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>                                                                                       |  |                                                                                                                                          |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Shell</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 47501<br/>City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78285</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>                               |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>83.24</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177729</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>          |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>472.25</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177723</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. A Better Answer</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>450 Sam Houston Pkwy E #168<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77060</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>308.11</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177718</p> |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  | <p><b>841.60</b></p>                                                                                                                    |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                                                         |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. AT&amp;T</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 78522<br/>City<br/>Phoenix State<br/>AZ Zip Code<br/>78522</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>              |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>388.23</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177725</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Southwestern Bell</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 1550<br/>City<br/>Houston State<br/>TX Zip Code<br/>77087-0047</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>330.10</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177728</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4009<br/>City<br/>Silver Spring State<br/>MD Zip Code<br/>20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>182.85</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177730</p> |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | <p><b>879.18</b></p>                                                                                                                    |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Photo Finish</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>77 Dixie Dr<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Photos</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>32.31</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177735</p>    |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Houston TX 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                 |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1110.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177722</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Sugar Land TX 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>18375.95</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177724</p> |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **19518.26**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Melissa Adams</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>HCR 2 Box<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Bay City TX 77415</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                 |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>502.50</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                     |  |  | <p>Transaction ID: 0177734</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. First National Bank</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>122 W Way<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Lake Jackson TX 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Service Charge</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2.00</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                     |  |  | <p>Transaction ID: 0177772</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Promotions Unlimited</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>849 W Plantation Dr<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Signs</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>      |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>238.15</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                     |  |  | <p>Transaction ID: 0177732</p>                                                                           |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  | <p><b>742.65</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |                                                                                                          |



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Carl Van Dohlen</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>7835 Lower Mission Valley Rd<br/>City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77905</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Signs</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>48.85</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177733</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Jay Bryant</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>18351 Queen Anne Rd<br/>City: Upper Marlboro State: MD Zip Code: 20772</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Television Spot Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>875.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177719</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Jay Bryant</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>18351 Queen Anne Rd<br/>City: Upper Marlboro State: MD Zip Code: 20772</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Television Spot Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>759.52</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177731</p> |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1683.17**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City<br/>Phoenix State<br/>AZ Zip Code<br/>85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 15 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3.50</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177787</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. David Morris</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>Rt 1 Box 1711<br/>City<br/>Brazoria State<br/>TX Zip Code<br/>77422</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Maintenance</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                       |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 15 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>608.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177703</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Southwestern Bell</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 1550<br/>City<br/>Houston State<br/>TX Zip Code<br/>77097-0047</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>          |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 15 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>453.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177700</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1064.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan Ashbrook

Mailing Address

PO Box 139

City

Cedar Lane

State

TX

Zip Code

77415

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

312.23

Transaction ID: 0177701

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Penny Langford

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 38

City

Angleton

State

TX

Zip Code

77515

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1254.08

Transaction ID: 0177702

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 53852

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85072-3852

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Settlement Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

Transaction ID: 0177768

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**1573.31**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City<br/>Phoenix State<br/>AZ Zip Code<br/>85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Payment</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>454.77</p> <p>ITEMIZATION BELOW</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177751</p>        |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Dido's</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>City Rd 519<br/>City<br/>Brazoria State<br/>TX Zip Code<br/>77422</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Food Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                       |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>320.28</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177751-002</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Citgo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City<br/>Henderson State<br/>TX Zip Code<br/>75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                         |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>22.50</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177751-003</p>  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  | <p>454.77</p>                                                                                                                                                           |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Sablabura's Office Supply</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>925 W Plantation Dr<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>9.27</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177692</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Diana Tibbits</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>311 Whitechurch<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Victoria TX 77904</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>              |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>85.19</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177694</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Houston TX 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>        |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>167.94</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177697</p>                                                                           |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                           | <p><b>242.40</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                              |                                                                     |                                                   |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>A. Verizon Wireless</b>        |                                                                     | Date of Disbursement<br>08 / 20 / 2002            |  |
| Mailing Address<br>PO Box 4009<br>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 |                                                                     | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>176.38 |  |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Telephone Expense<br>Candidate Name               |                                                                     | Category/<br>Type                                 |  |
| Office Sought:<br>House<br>Senate<br>President                               | Disbursement For:<br>2002<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 0177686                           |  |
| State: District:                                                             |                                                                     |                                                   |  |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>B. Verizon Wireless</b>        |                                                                     | Date of Disbursement<br>08 / 20 / 2002            |  |
| Mailing Address<br>PO Box 4009<br>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 |                                                                     | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>280.94 |  |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Telephone Expense<br>Candidate Name               |                                                                     | Category/<br>Type                                 |  |
| Office Sought:<br>House<br>Senate<br>President                               | Disbursement For:<br>2002<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 0177687                           |  |
| State: District:                                                             |                                                                     |                                                   |  |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>C. Verizon Wireless</b>        |                                                                     | Date of Disbursement<br>08 / 20 / 2002            |  |
| Mailing Address<br>PO Box 4009<br>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914 |                                                                     | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>48.82  |  |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Telephone Expense<br>Candidate Name               |                                                                     | Category/<br>Type                                 |  |
| Office Sought:<br>House<br>Senate<br>President                               | Disbursement For:<br>2002<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 0177688                           |  |
| State: District:                                                             |                                                                     |                                                   |  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **514.14**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                           |                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                       |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>128.01</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177695</p>                                                                             |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                 |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>63.70</p>    |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177696</p>                                                                             |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>12438.38</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177688</p>                                                                             |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **12628.09**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>443.30</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177698</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Dianna Gilbert</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2005 Stonesthrow<br/>City Bay City State TX Zip Code 77414</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>               |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>189.40</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177699</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Jay Bryant</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>18351 Queen Anne Rd<br/>City Upper Marlboro State MD Zip Code 20772</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Television Spot Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>151.37</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177680</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **793.07**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. U.S. Postmaster</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 21 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>370.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177684</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Fran Caldwell</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2018 Nevada<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>San Marcos TX 78668</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                   |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 21 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>250.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177685</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Phoenix AZ 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 22 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>0.35</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177769</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **620.35**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. U.S. Postmaster</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 22 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>370.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177682</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Penny Langford</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>Rt 2 Box 170B CR 38<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Angleton TX 77515</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>  |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 22 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>699.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177680</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Susan Ashbrook</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 139<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Cedar Lane TX 77415</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>         |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 22 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>545.81</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177681</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1614.81**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 259 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Kroger Company

Mailing Address

Dixie Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Clute

TX

77531

Purpose of Disbursement

Food Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

2002

Senate

Primary

X General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.98

Transaction ID: 0177677

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Kroger Company

Mailing Address

Dixie Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Clute

TX

77531

Purpose of Disbursement

Food Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

2002

Senate

Primary

X General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.70

Transaction ID: 0177678

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Signal Electronics

Mailing Address

905 N Gulf Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Freeport

TX

77541

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

2002

Senate

Primary

X General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

215.38

Transaction ID: 0177673

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

394.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. National Mail Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2299 White St<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 27 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>405.92</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177688</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. National Mail Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2299 White St<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 27 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>4200.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177672</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Mikeska Catering Service</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 89<br/>City Columbus State TX Zip Code 78934</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Food Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>          |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 27 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1568.13</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177671</p> |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6474.05**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. National Mail Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2299 White St<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 28 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>11785.98</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177681</p>                                                                             |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 28 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3760.00</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177648</p>                                                                             |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. David Morris</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>Rt 1 Box 1711<br/>City Brazoria State TX Zip Code 77422</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Maintenance</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                   |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 28 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>714.00</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177646</p>                                                                             |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **16249.98**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Plantation House</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>402 Plantation Dr<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Framing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>      |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 28 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>188.19</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177652</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Park Place</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>120 Dixie Dr<br/>City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Engraving</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                      |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 28 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>140.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177655</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4009<br/>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 28 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>105.63</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177667</p>                                                                           |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                           | <p><b>433.82</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 263 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. U.S. Postmaster</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 28 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>370.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177650</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                       |  | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                                                                                               |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Lori Pyeatt</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>504 W Hwy 332<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Lake Jackson TX 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>             |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                       |  | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                                                                                               |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Dixie Lindblade</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2524 FM 2238<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Schulenburg TX 78956</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>                                                                                                       |  | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                                                                                               |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ <b>3957.00</b></p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                         |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 264 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Penny Langford

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 36

City

Angleton

State

TX

Zip Code

77515

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1254.08

Transaction ID: 0177680

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melissa Adams

Mailing Address

HCR 2 Box

City

Bay City

State

TX

Zip Code

77415

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

540.00

Transaction ID: 0177685

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jim Ryan

Mailing Address

Rt 1 Box 14

City

Angleton

State

TX

Zip Code

77515

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0177647

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**2794.08**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                            |                                                                     |                                                   |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>A. United Parcel Service</b> |                                                                     | Date of Disbursement<br>08 / 29 / 2002            |  |
| Mailing Address<br>PO Box 630016<br>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263    |                                                                     | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>144.22 |  |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Freight                                         |                                                                     | Category/<br>Type                                 |  |
| Candidate Name                                                             |                                                                     |                                                   |  |
| Office Sought:<br>House<br>Senate<br>President                             | Disbursement For:<br>2002<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 0177656                           |  |
| State: District:                                                           |                                                                     |                                                   |  |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>B. Park Place</b>            |                                                                     | Date of Disbursement<br>08 / 29 / 2002            |  |
| Mailing Address<br>120 Dixie Dr<br>City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531      |                                                                     | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>86.00  |  |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Shirts                                          |                                                                     | Category/<br>Type                                 |  |
| Candidate Name                                                             |                                                                     |                                                   |  |
| Office Sought:<br>House<br>Senate<br>President                             | Disbursement For:<br>2002<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 0177657                           |  |
| State: District:                                                           |                                                                     |                                                   |  |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>C. Susan Ashbrook</b>        |                                                                     | Date of Disbursement<br>08 / 29 / 2002            |  |
| Mailing Address<br>PO Box 139<br>City Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77415   |                                                                     | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>312.23 |  |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Salaries                                        |                                                                     | Category/<br>Type                                 |  |
| Candidate Name                                                             |                                                                     |                                                   |  |
| Office Sought:<br>House<br>Senate<br>President                             | Disbursement For:<br>2002<br>Primary X General<br>Other (specify) ▼ | Transaction ID: 0177658                           |  |
| State: District:                                                           |                                                                     |                                                   |  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **522.45**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 288 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. David LeBlanc</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>131 Deaton<br/>City Freeport State TX Zip Code 77541</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                            |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>221.85</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177644</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 03 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>5.88</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0178193</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Ron Paul</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2422 Bluewater Hwy<br/>City Surfside State TX Zip Code 77541</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Flags</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                            |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 03 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>511.50</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0178002</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **739.03**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 287 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                           |                                                          |                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Ron Paul</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2422 Bluewater Hwy<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Surfside TX 77541</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                                |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 03 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>195.00</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0178001</p> |                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Loeffler, Jonas &amp; Tuggey</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1005 Congress Ave<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Austin TX 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Legal Fees</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                   |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 04 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>5000.00</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177999</p> |                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. National Republican Congressional Comm.</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>320 First St SE<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Washington DC 20003</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Membership Dues</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 04 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>12500.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0178000</p> |                                                                                                            |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **17695.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. First National Bank</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>122 W Way<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>10.00</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0178008</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>          |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>78.82</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177993</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>        |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>221.18</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177991</p>                                                                           |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                           | <p><b>310.00</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 289 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                           |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>282.95</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177892</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                                    |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>200.88</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177894</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Television Spot Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>8860.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177896</p>                                                                            |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                           | <p><b>9423.83</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 270 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                           |                                                          |                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Jay Bryant</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>18351 Queen Anne Rd<br/>City Upper Marlboro State MD Zip Code 20772</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Television Spot Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>5970.12</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177897</p> |                                                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. National Mail Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2299 White St<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>     |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 06 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>250.00</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177887</p> |                                                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Diana Tibbits</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>311 Whitchurch<br/>City Victoria State TX Zip Code 77904</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                 |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 06 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>251.38</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177885</p> |                                                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **6471.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 271 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                           |                                                          |                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Joe Gardner</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 5450<br/>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78763</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Banquet Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                                            |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 06 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>322.89</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177890</p> |                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. A Better Answer</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>450 Sam Houston Pkwy E #168<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77060</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                     |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 06 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>204.35</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177889</p> |                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Radio Spot Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 06 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>25010.81</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177885</p> |                                                                                                            |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                           |                                                          | <b>25538.05</b>                                                                                            |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                           |                                                          |                                                                                                            |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 272 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Carl Van Dohlen</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>7835 Lower Mission Valley Rd<br/>City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77905</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Sign Labor</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>      |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 06 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>825.96</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177988</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Tony Payton</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2638 S Lynn St<br/>City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                   |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 06 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>556.02</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177988</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 09 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>8.75</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0178184</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1390.73**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 273 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. First National Bank</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>122 W Way<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 10 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>81.48</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0178D09</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. First National Bank</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>122 W Way<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 10 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>947.80</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0178D10</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. National Mail Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2299 White St<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>     |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1125.01</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177980</p>                                                                            |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                           | <p><b>2134.09</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 274 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 53852

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85072-3852

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Settlement Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.93

Transaction ID: 0178195

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chase Visa

Mailing Address

PO Box 52064

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85072-2064

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2070.17

ITEMIZATION BELOW

Transaction ID: 0177985

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 86100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

560.00

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO

Transaction ID: 0177985-001

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2079.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 275 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Northwest Air

Mailing Address

5101 NW Dr

City

St Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55111

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

299.00

[MEMO ITEM]  
MEMO

Transaction ID: 0177985-002

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Citgo

Mailing Address

2404 Hwy 79 S

City

Henderson

State

TX

Zip Code

75652

Purpose of Disbursement

Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.14

[MEMO ITEM]  
MEMO

Transaction ID: 0177985-003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

9999 Richmond Ave

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77042

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

665.00

[MEMO ITEM]  
MEMO

Transaction ID: 0177985-006

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 276 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Lake Jackson Flowers &amp; Gifts</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>26 Circle Way<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Flowers</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>49.80</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177978</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Diana Tibbits</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>311 Whitechurch<br/>City Victoria State TX Zip Code 77904</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>              |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>175.79</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177989</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Sablatura's Office Supply</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>925 W Plantation Dr<br/>City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>88.77</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177981</p>  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                              |  | <p><b>314.36</b></p>                                                                                                                    |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 277 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Plantation House</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>402 Plantation Dr<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77586</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Framing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>      |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>187.97</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177B83</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Lexington Brass Corp</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 597<br/>City Sayville State NY Zip Code 11782</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Key Tags</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>            |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>551.51</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0178D03</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Southwestern Bell</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 155D<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77097-0047</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>211.92</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177980</p>                                                                           |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                           | <p><b>951.40</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 278 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4009<br/>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>137.70</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177972</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Southwestern Bell</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 1550<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77087-0047</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>217.61</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177978</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. AT&amp;T</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 78522<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 78522</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>              |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>23.22</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177982</p>                                                                           |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                           | <p><b>378.53</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |

# SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 279 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. AT&amp;T</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 78522<br/>City<br/>Phoenix State<br/>AZ Zip Code<br/>78522</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>             |  | <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>621.48</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177984</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. U.S. Postmaster</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City<br/>Clute State<br/>TX Zip Code<br/>77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177986</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. U.S. Postmaster</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City<br/>Clute State<br/>TX Zip Code<br/>77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement</p> <p>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p> <p>370.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177987</p>  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1991.48**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                           |                                |                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Sugar Land TX 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           |                                | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>12231.72</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177868</p> |                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Carl Van Dohlen</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>7835 Lower Mission Valley Rd<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Victoria TX 77905</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Signs</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                          |                                                                           |                                | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>120.58</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177970</p> |                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Guadalupe County Fair Assoc.</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 334<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Seguin TX 78156</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Sponsorship</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                           |                                                                           |                                | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 11 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>600.00</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177973</p> |                                                                                                            |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                           |                                | <b>12952.30</b>                                                                                            |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                           |                                |                                                                                                            |



# SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 281 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. National Mail Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2299 White St<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>8742.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177958</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Jennifer Hopkins</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 741<br/>City Van Vleet State TX Zip Code 77482</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                    |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>367.50</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177962</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Penny Langford</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 38<br/>City Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>              |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1254.08</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177963</p> |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **10363.60**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 282 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                           |                                                          |                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Susan Ashbrook</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 139<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Cedar Lane TX 77415</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                         |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>312.23</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177864</p> |                                                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Phoenix AZ 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 13 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>30.80</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0178198</p> |                                                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Lori Pyeatt</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>504 W Hwy 332<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Lake Jackson TX 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                       |                                                                           |                                                          | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 13 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2803.78</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177953</p> |                                                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **3246.81**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 283 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                               |  |                                                                           |                                                            |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Nora L. LeBlanc</b></p>                                  |  |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 13 / 2002</p>             |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>904 Heritage Oaks Dr<br/>City<br/>Angleton<br/>State<br/>TX<br/>Zip Code<br/>77515</p> |  |                                                                           | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2856.98</p> |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries<br/>Candidate Name</p>                                                |  |                                                                           | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                  |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                                          |  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> |                                                            |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                       |  | <p>Transaction ID: 0177954</p>                                            |                                                            |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Deana Watts</b></p>                                      |  |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 13 / 2002</p>             |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>107 Juniper St<br/>City<br/>Lake Jackson<br/>State<br/>TX<br/>Zip Code<br/>77566</p>   |  |                                                                           | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2500.00</p> |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries<br/>Candidate Name</p>                                                |  |                                                                           | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                  |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                                          |  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> |                                                            |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                       |  | <p>Transaction ID: 0177955</p>                                            |                                                            |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Susan Ashbrook</b></p>                                   |  |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 13 / 2002</p>             |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 139<br/>City<br/>Cedar Lane<br/>State<br/>TX<br/>Zip Code<br/>77415</p>         |  |                                                                           | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>624.48</p>  |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries<br/>Candidate Name</p>                                                |  |                                                                           | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                  |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                                          |  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> |                                                            |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                       |  | <p>Transaction ID: 0177956</p>                                            |                                                            |  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **5781.44**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 284 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Penny Langford</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 36<br/>City<br/>Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>              |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 13 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2509.96</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177857</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                  |  |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                     |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 16 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>4.20</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0178197</p>    |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                  |  |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                     |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Chase Visa</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 52064<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-2064</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Payment</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>              |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 16 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>315.74</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177950</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                  |  |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                     |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |  | <p><b>2829.90</b></p>                                                                                                                    |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  | <p></p>                                                                                                                                  |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Shell</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 47501<br/>City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78285</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>            |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 16 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>28.42</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177950-001</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. El Toro's</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>120 Commerce St<br/>City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Food Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p>       |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 16 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>259.48</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177950-002</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. Cafe Laredo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>403 This Way<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Food Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 16 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>27.84</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177950-003</p>  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  | <p><b>0.00</b></p>                                                                                                                                                      |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 288 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. U.S. Postmaster</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>    |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 16 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1000.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177845</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. First National Bank</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>122 W Way<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Lake Jackson TX 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Payroll Tax Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 16 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1337.48</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177852</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Susan Ashbrook</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 139<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Cedar Lane TX 77415</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>            |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 16 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>175.97</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177888</p>                                                                            |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **2513.45**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 287 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. U.S. Postmaster</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>      |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>370.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177838</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Carl Van Dohlen</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>7835 Lower Mission Valley Rd<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Victoria TX 77905</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Signs</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>      |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>43.59</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177839</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Carl Van Dohlen</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>7835 Lower Mission Valley Rd<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Victoria TX 77905</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Sign Labor</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>480.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177841</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **893.59**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 288 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Carl Van Dohlen</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>7835 Lower Mission Valley Rd<br/>City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77905</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Category/Type</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>135.47</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177840</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Ron Paul</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2422 Bluewater Hwy<br/>City: Surfside State: TX Zip Code: 77541</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Category/Type</p>                  |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>195.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177842</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Cash</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>837 W Plantation Dr<br/>City: Clute State: TX Zip Code: 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Category/Type</p>                        |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 17 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>175.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177844</p> |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **505.47**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 289 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>10.51</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0178198</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2.63</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0178498</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2.63</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0178487</p>  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  | <p><b>15.77</b></p>                                                                                                                    |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                                        |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. F.R.E.E.</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>837 W Plantation Dr<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Rent Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                   |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177933</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Deana Watts</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>107 Juniper St<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Lake Jackson TX 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                  |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>638.14</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177934</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. National Mail Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2299 White St<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Houston TX 77007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1754.84</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177916</p> |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **3892.98**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 291 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |                                                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. National Mail Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2299 White St<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>     |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1014.14</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177824</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. National Mail Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2299 White St<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Mail Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>     |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>11776.96</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177832</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3.50</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0178488</p>     |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **12794.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                           |                           |                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>        |                                                                           |                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3750.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177804</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Payment</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           |                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>608.83</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> | <p>ITEMIZATION BELOW</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177807</p>                                                   |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Citgo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                         |                                                                           |                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>22.38</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> | <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177807-004</p>                                            |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                           |                           | <p><b>4358.83</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                           |                           |                                                                                                           |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Citgo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>       |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>18.15</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177907-008</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. El Toro's</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>120 Commerce St<br/>City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Food Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>235.81</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177907-007</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Citgo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>       |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>22.59</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177907-008</p>  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  | <p><b>0.00</b></p>                                                                                                                                                      |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Wilson County News</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 115<br/>City<br/>Floresville State TX Zip Code 78114</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Advertising</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>    |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177B12</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>188.41</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177B09</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Dixie Lindblade</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2524 FM 2238<br/>City Schulenburg State TX Zip Code 78956</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>     |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>222.58</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177B23</p> |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                     |  | <p><b>910.97</b></p>                                                                                                                    |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Park Place</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>120 Dixie Dr<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Clute TX 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Shirts/Badges</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                    |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>29.50</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177B29</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Houston TX 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>208.48</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177B07</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4009<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>Silver Spring MD 20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>   |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>250.77</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177B11</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **486.75**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 4008

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20914

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.95

Transaction ID: 0177817

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 4008

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20914

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.82

Transaction ID: 0177818

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dixie Lindblade

Mailing Address

2524 FM 2238

City

Schulenburg

State

TX

Zip Code

78956

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.00

Transaction ID: 0177821

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**95.77**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Southwestern Bell</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 1550<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77097-0047</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>431.74</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177925</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4009<br/>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>263.14</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177926</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4009<br/>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>192.28</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177927</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **887.14**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                 |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>83.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177808</p>    |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                    |  |                                                                                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. U.S. Postmaster</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                          |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>370.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177830</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                    |  |                                                                                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>13859.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177801</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                    |  |                                                                                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **14392.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 259 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>7141.86</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177802</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. MPrinting Graphics &amp; Advertising</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3802 E Wisteria Circle<br/>City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bulk Printing</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>473.56</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177918</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Robert E. Raborn</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1088 Mintzwood Trl<br/>City Alleyton State TX Zip Code 78935-5030</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Rent Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>                       |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>220.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177805</p>  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **7835.22**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 300 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Dixie Lindblade</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2524 FM 2238<br/>City Schulenburg State TX Zip Code 78058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177803</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Dixie Lindblade</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2524 FM 2238<br/>City Schulenburg State TX Zip Code 78058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Signs</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>              |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177822</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Gonzales Arena Association</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 1617<br/>City Gonzales State TX Zip Code 78629</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Sponsorship</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>350.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177813</p>  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **2450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 301 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Seguin Area Chamber of Commerce

Mailing Address

427 N Austin

City

Seguin

State

TX

Zip Code

78156

Purpose of Disbursement

Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00

Transaction ID: 0177808

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brazoria Cty Fair Assoc.

Mailing Address

PO Box 818

City

Angleton

State

TX

Zip Code

77518

Purpose of Disbursement

Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

850.00

Transaction ID: 0177910

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Half Pint Rodeo Co.

Mailing Address

131 Blackjack Rd

City

LaVernia

State

TX

Zip Code

78121

Purpose of Disbursement

Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Transaction ID: 0177911

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 302 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Women's Pregnancy Center</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>202 C. M. Allen Pkwy<br/>City San Marcos State TX Zip Code 78666</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Sponsorship</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177B15</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                 |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                    |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. A.G. Smith</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 3366<br/>City Lake Jackson State TX Zip Code 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                   |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                 |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                    |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>          |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                 |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                    |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. JBM Services</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2437 Bay Area Blvd #138<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>          |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                 |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                    |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1069.30**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 303 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Dixie Lindblade</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2524 FM 2238<br/>City: Schulenburg State: TX Zip Code: 78056</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 24 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>430.28</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177B20</p>                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Lori Pyeatt</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>504 W Hwy 332<br/>City: Lake Jackson State: TX Zip Code: 77566</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>          |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 25 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1587.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177B00</p>                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Chase Visa</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 52064<br/>City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85072-2064</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Payment</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 27 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1083.72</p> <p>ITEMIZATION BELOW</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177788</p> |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                    |  | <p><b>3111.00</b></p>                                                                                                                                             |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 304 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Continental Airlines</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>9699 Richmond Ave<br/>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77042</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 27 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>811.50</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177798-001</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Citgo</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2404 Hwy 79 S<br/>City Henderson State TX Zip Code 75652</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Gasoline</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>                        |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 27 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>22.21</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177798-003</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. United Airlines</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 86100<br/>City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p>           |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 27 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>407.00</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]<br/>MEMO</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177798-004</p> |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  | <p><b>0.00</b></p>                                                                                                                                                      |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |                                                                                                                                                                         |



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 305 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. United Parcel Service</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 630016<br/>City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Freight</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 27 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>197.27</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177794</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Park Place</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>120 Dixie Dr<br/>City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Caps</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                           |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 27 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>380.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177797</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Verizon Wireless</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 4009<br/>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20914</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telephone Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 27 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>79.90</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177795</p>                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **637.17**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 306 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                           |                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. Penny Langford</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 36<br/>City<br/>Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                  |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 27 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1254.08</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177793</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. Susan Ashbrook</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 139<br/>City<br/>Cedar Lane State TX Zip Code 77415</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                         |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>312.23</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177792</p>                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. American Express</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 53852<br/>City<br/>Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072-3852</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Credit Card Settlement Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2.10</p>    |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0178489</p>                                                                            |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1568.41**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 307 / 314

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Penny Langford</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>Rt 2 Box 1709 CR 36<br/>City<br/>Angleton State TX Zip Code 77515</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Advertising</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>185.73</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0178191</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                        |  |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                    |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. U.S. Postmaster</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>530 E Main St<br/>City Clute State TX Zip Code 77531</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>General Postage Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>370.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177788</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                        |  |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                    |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Jennifer Hopkins</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 741<br/>City Van Vleck State TX Zip Code 77482</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salaries</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>              |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>607.50</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177785</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                        |  |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                    |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                            |  |  | <p><b>1163.23</b></p>                                                                                                                   |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                       |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 308 / 314

|                                        |                              |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jennifer Hopkins

Mailing Address

PO Box 741

City

Van Vleet

State

TX

Zip Code

77482

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.50

Transaction ID: 0177784

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Penny Langford

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 170B CR 38

City

Angleton

State

TX

Zip Code

77515

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1156.44

Transaction ID: 0178190

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1233.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

348502.78

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 309 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17             | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald S. Zimmerman

Mailing Address

10901 Enchanted Rock

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

Transaction ID: 0177787

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Victor A. Grahm

Mailing Address

8511 Johnson Rd

City

Coloma

State

MI

Zip Code

49038-9653

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: 0177788

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hal Rounds

Mailing Address

22503 Reynolds Dr

City

Torrance

State

CA

Zip Code

90505

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: 0177789

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**310.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 310 / 314

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17             | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 19b |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21  |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                        |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Mr. Harold G. Lippert</b></p>     |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 30 / 2002</p>            |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 965<br/>City<br/>Fort Benton State MT Zip Code 59442</p> |                                                                           | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>530.00</p> |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Contribution Refund</p>                                 |                                                                           | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                 |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                  |                                                                           |                                                           |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                   | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177790</p>                            |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                                |                                                                           |                                                           |  |

|                                                                                       |                                                                           |                                                          |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Mrs. Iris L. Hart</b></p>        |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>09 / 30 / 2002</p>           |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>2075 Donald Dr<br/>City<br/>Moraga State CA Zip Code 94558</p> |                                                                           | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>50.00</p> |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Contribution Refund</p>                                |                                                                           | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                 |                                                                           |                                                          |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177791</p>                           |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                               |                                                                           |                                                          |  |

**C.**

|                                                                  |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....      | <b>530.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | <b>890.00</b> |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 311 / 314

|                                    |                                    |                                     |                                               |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Sanford for Governor</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 160<br/>City<br/>Sullivans Island<br/>State<br/>SC<br/>Zip Code<br/>29482</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>State Contribution<br/>Candidate Name</p>       |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177713</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Cuero Cultural and Heritage Foundation</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>124 E Church St<br/>City<br/>Cuero<br/>State<br/>TX<br/>Zip Code<br/>77954</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Contribution<br/>Candidate Name</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177714</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Vance Bradford</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1025 Cty Rd 233<br/>City<br/>Giddings<br/>State<br/>TX<br/>Zip Code<br/>78942</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Contribution<br/>Candidate Name</p>                      |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>100.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: 0177715</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>                                                                                                                               |  | <p><b>1200.00</b></p>                                                                                                                    |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 312 / 314

|                                    |                                    |                                     |                                               |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. Texans for Welder</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 1496<br/>City<br/>Beeville State TX Zip Code 78104</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>State Contribution</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>            |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 14 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>100.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177718</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. Former Texas Rangers Foundation</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 290229<br/>City<br/>Kerrville State TX Zip Code 78029</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Contribution</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 20 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>500.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177689</p>                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. Aransas County Republicans</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO Box 927<br/>City<br/>Rockport State TX Zip Code 78381</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Contribution</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>          |                                                                           | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>08 / 28 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>150.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary X General<br/>Other (specify) ▼</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 0177670</p>                                                                           |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p>                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                           | <p><b>750.00</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                           |                                                                                                          |



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 313 / 314

|                                    |                                    |                                     |                                               |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b<br>21 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Committee to Re-Elect Ron Paul

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susie Carter Campaign

Mailing Address

121 Grist Mill Rd

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: 0177B13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rick Green Campaign

Mailing Address

PO Box 900

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

X General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 0177B14

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2700.00

**SCHEDULE D****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 314 / 314

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☐ 9  
☒ 10NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Committee to Re-Elect Ron PaulA Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor  
MPrinting Graphics & AdvertisingNature of Debt (Purpose):  
Bulk PrintingMailing Address  
3902 E Wisteria CircleCity State ZIP Code  
Sugar Land TX 77479Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period  
0.00

Transaction ID: 17B286-1

| Amount Incurred This Period | Payment This Period | Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 155887.70                   | 131259.01           | 24628.69                                    |

B

C

|                                                                                                      |   |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| 1) <b>SUBTOTALS</b> This Period This Page (optional) .....                                           | ▶ | <b>24628.69</b> |
| 2) <b>TOTALS</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....                                 | ▶ | <b>24628.69</b> |
| 3) <b>TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS</b> from Schedule C (last page only) .....                            | ▶ |                 |
| 4) <b>ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)</b> ..... | ▶ |                 |